

DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW PART 2 HOUR 1 WITH ALAN WATT

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2007](#) › DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW PART 2 HOUR 1 WITH ALAN WATT

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 111 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 2 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 31 through 45 (of 112 total)

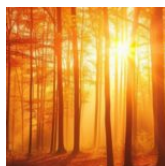
← 1 2 3 4 ... 6 7 8 →

Author

Posts

October 20, 2025 at 11:57 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#162](#)



[Alan](#)
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Maybe tonight we'll talk about the interconnections of societies, the societies which guide our lives, which seem to be separate in people's minds and yet if you look at them all like sheepdogs and we're the sheep in the middle, you start to see the interconnections and how they're all coming towards us from the same direction at the same time. Then things start to make sense as to how programs are introduced into the public domain and then given government backing and they just happen to be right on time with the latest technologies that are going to save us all from whatever they claim.

One of the organizations – actually the main one which is behind most of what we think is culture and cultural change in society is the one you'll least hear of. You hear their front organizations which are staffed by these characters – I'm talking about freemasonry. You should go into the histories of freemasonry and you can find many of their own books which will not only boast or admit but boast

about their part in the creation of our modern society. They'll boast about all the changes they made in previous societies to bring us to this stage, which is all supposed to be for the good of all.

They give us the education system, but they didn't just give us the education system and promote it. They also steer the education system worldwide. They decide what downloading is going to go into your child's mind. They boast about all the revolutions in history and how they've been behind them. They talk about an ongoing revolution.

You see, this is a religion here, a definite religion which doesn't let you into their church unless you join them. We pass by these lodges thinking they're just little meeting clubs, but, no, they're not. They're actually temples. Temple is a religious term and you must join them to be allowed in and under the guise of charitable works, they steer the course of society into a particular direction and they all come together.

As I say, everything comes together at the right time. All this networking and organization, massive organization and their members are in politics and the police force from top to bottom and the military from top to bottom, all through your bureaucracies. This is the religion that runs the world that we're taught drives funny little cars and wears funny little hats in parades for children and collects for charity; and what a great cover that is, because the active Masons are very active indeed and always have been and you'll find them as the CEOs of major corporations and foundations.

We can't forget that John Robison who wrote the book or one of the major books on the so-called Illuminati, which is just one Masonic branch, he talks about the coming foundations that they were organizing. Now Robison himself was a member of the English Grand Lodge before he joined the lower ranks of the Illuminati himself.

However, these foundations he said under charitable guises would eventually dominate the world and it's happened. The foundations dominate the world, the great Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and many, many more. They have them in every country on the planet. Guide the cultures of the people. Guide the updating and altering of the cultures – they guide the societal changes within those cultures.

WE LIVE IN A MASONIC WORLD AND IT'S VERY, VERY DEADLY SERIOUS.

And you have no idea of how many fingers are in the pies. If there's a finger in the pie, it's ALWAYS theirs.

This is a link I got from someone who wrote in from Missouri and it's the Missouri Freemasons, it's on their site. They are behind not just the nationwide but the worldwide promotion and this is the first step

towards what we were talking about before with the brain chip, but they're behind microchipping of children with ID cards and things you can pin in your clothing, little active ID cards and chips; and believe it or not, it's called The MoChip.

Alan: On their site (mochip.org) they say:

"Missouri Freemasons making a difference in our state and around the world..."

Alan: They certainly are, aren't they?

"...for your kids."

Alan: Kids are young goats. They promote that term as well. It's so funny because it says, "share a secret word, you and your parents." This is for the children.

"You and your parents should agree on a code word that is easy for you to remember. This way if anyone tells you that you need to come with them because your parents were hurt or in the hospital you can ask them for the code word..."

Alan: The Masons have been using code words for centuries and centuries. Here they are at it again with your children.

"If they really are a friend they will know the code word that you and your parents share."

Alan: Now I wonder how they do that if you're parents are in the hospital and they are unconscious. Here's the blurb about the chip.

"MOCHIP is a comprehensive child identification program designed to give families of the State of Missouri...

Alan: It's all over actually.

"...a measure of protection against the ever increasing problem of missing and abducted children. Missouri Freemasons are bringing this program to communities throughout the State. The Masonic Children's Foundation is working with local Masonic Lodges to develop consistent and successful

MOCHIP events as part of our ongoing commitment to Missouri's children and families. This program is provided "FREE OF CHARGE" to every Missouri family who participates.

Alan: Free, free, it's free.

"How does it work?"

The program consists of five major components:

- Digital Photographs
- Digital Fingerprints
- Child Information and Emergency contacts
- Dental bite impression
- Two (2) laminated ID cards

We ask that all participants fill out a Permission Form to participate in the MOCHIP event.

Parents or guardians then fill out the Information Collection Sheet with information about their child. All information is voluntary.

The digital photographs, digital fingerprints and Child information and emergency contacts are given to the parent or guardian of the child on a mini-CD computer disk."

Alan: They even spelled this wrong. Must be the low orders down at the Blue Lodge there.

"The information on the disk is compatible with the format required by the "AMBER ALERT" program."

Alan: Now you see they are also behind the AMBER ALERT program. Now you have these huge screens across major highways that can punch up someone's name, the vehicle they're driving and tell every motorist to be on the watch for them and you know how that's going to be used in the future, and this was the Masons who pushed this thing. This is why you have it. Back to this one.

"The dental bite impression provides an impression of the biting surface of the child's teeth, which like fingerprints, are unique to each individual. The dental impression collects enough saliva to provide a DNA sample and a source for a scent for trained canine search and recovery teams. Together, these five measures provide a powerful and recovery tool.

The Masonic Children's Foundation retains no information concerning the children . . ."

Alan: Would they lie to you?

"...only the signed permission form is retained by the Foundation."

Alan: Now it's a foundation and this is in every state in the U.S. and it's in Canada. It's across the planet. That's who's pushing it in combination with the corporations who make all this stuff and all the technology that goes with it and once you've accepted all of this, of course, you know where that's going. It's going to step-by-step to the body chip to the brain chip. That's the whole idea – get the sheep used to it so they're not getting spooked all the time and go to the next level. The Masons are behind all of this and of course you don't want to believe that, do you, because you're grandpa or whoever is in it, one of your relatives, and you know they're nice people, but they're an organized bunch of nice people and they certainly do have an agenda to fulfill.

This MOCHIP is also called MasoniChip and says, "it's one of the most comprehensive child recovery and identification programs in the nation, the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children." It's state and national and international, the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, because they care about you.

What they say is "MOCHIPS events are scheduled year round at various events throughout the state. Currently there are 101 events coming up. (That's in the one state Missouri.) For additional details as to event, dates, location," blah blah blah, "go to our calendar page," and they have grants from the government for this, by the way. They're a tax-exempt foundation under a charity, just like all the other foundations and the big corporations that make all of this stuff they want your child to carry around and eventually be implanted with are also freemasons. That's your connecting link with everything, always is, in every people, every race, creed, et cetera, you'll find it's freemasonry on all sides of everything.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I always forget to tell people to check into the website for upcoming shows and for free downloads. A lot of this stuff is just recorded and passed around and people don't know the website even exists, so pass this around to the people that you know and it's helped people to look at things from a completely different perspective outside of the box, outside of the low level matrix and this truly is a complete matrix.

The stuff we've been talking about so far, even though it shocks some people, and I've had people tell me that when they initially listened to my various shows they thought I was absolutely crazy, and that's how it appears from someone inside the box, the Plato's Cave, where everything's been laid on and explained in the confines of that cave. You can make anything appear to be sensible if you have enough indoctrination, whether it's a flat earth or a square earth or hollow earth. It's all the same stuff. Indoctrination attached to some imagination can do wonders.

It can take you on trips without the use of drugs, and the spoken word and the written word have been used for thousands of years by masters in this field. We are guided through all these labyrinths through authorized authors and every age has them, the famous ones, who create mystery and confusion and yet always guide us to the next point where the planners want us to arrive. It's an ongoing process.

The one connection everything has in your entire system is not a Catholic system or a Protestant system or a Jewish system, a Muslim system, a Buddhist system or any other type of system – IT'S A FREEMASONIC SYSTEM. The one interlinking web between all, even the triads of China, is Freemasonry, none other. It's interwoven throughout all the religions, all the creeds, all the peoples, from the top of your system at the federal level, in fact from the United Nations level, is a fraternity of Freemasons in there. Their job is to get all the other ones who thought they were fighting each other at one point together.

YOU MUST CREATE CHANGE THROUGH CONFLICT OR THE APPEARANCE OF CONFLICT AND IT MUST BE REAL TO THOSE ENGAGED IN THE FIGHT, so THE ONES AT THE BOTTOM NEVER KNOW WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON.

A good example of this is what's happened for an awful long time since England was tampering into the affairs of Ireland and the troubles, as it's called, the conflict, because they put a Presbyterian crew into Ulster who became the sort of overlords for a while in the 1800's of Ireland and this was guaranteed to cause trouble right up to the present time.

However, there are different factions that fight against them. The official IRA, as it was called at one time, was actually a communist sect and then you had the provincial group started up and out of all of this, as they went through the routine of them eventually seeming to disarm and come to terms in the last few years with England, lo and behold, Ireland is now in the Economic Union. They have the European

Parliament over their heads. Well there's a freedom for you, so you come out after fighting all this time for some kind of freedom to find, because you think you're free or getting there, you're actually under the EU. That's how clever this system is.

Many people in Ireland, for instance, are quite happy for the present, because under the rules of the EU, which is just a branch really of the United Nations, as Karl Marx talked about, they give tax monies as grants to start businesses up for the poorer countries. However, along with those grants they've given to Ireland, they also have the Russian mob who's moved into Ireland big time to get the free grants. There's always a play here with preordained things going on and organizations that are kept quiet in the background and you never connect them until you see them moving in. There are strategies going on all the time.

The one thing you'll find, as I say, through ALL of these CONFLICTING GROUPS is that THERE ARE LEADERS INVOLVED WHO ARE ALSO FREEMASONS.

Recently, we saw an amazing funeral for President Ford and people saw A MASONIC PARADE and saw A MASONIC FUNERAL to an extent, at least the exoteric part of it, and Joe Public again chomps on his burger and thinks no more about it that FREEMASONRY IS INTERLINKED ALL THROUGH HIS POLICE, ALL THROUGH EVERY BOARD THAT DIRECTS HIS LIFE, TO THE POLITICIANS, TO THOSE ABOVE THE POLITICIANS that he sees, THROUGH THE MILITARY, THROUGH THE SECRET POLICES WE HAVE ALL OVER THE WORLD.

THEY'RE ALL FREEMASONS but we're supposed to just accept it as some kind of natural phenomena because they have this front for being charitable organizations, even though on their own websites these organizations will give you a public library, which is rubbish, and they will tell you they have their archives for their own members who must prove the membership.

In the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry they gave a tribute to Brother Ford and on their site they even put a picture up with all these guys with their suits on and their little pinafores, you know, the four in front of the pina, the pina-four. At one time pinafores were something that women would use at the kitchen sink; and these guys hardly wash dishes, especially with those funny gloves on, but they have their pinafore, kind of like American Indians, only they have their legs covered and the pinafore in front. That's why in "The Pirates of Penzance," the opera, where they go through a mock initiation and a lot of Masonic terms in the opera, the ship was called "HMS Pinafore". It's flaunted in your face all the time.

Here's a blurb they did on their own website at the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Washington, D.C. for the Southern Jurisdiction. They have jurisdictions, they have regions, if you wonder where regionalization came, it's all Masonic. They also have lodges within those regions and they call them valleys, and you'll

get that from Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis". He talks about the people on the mountains and the valley people. The valley people were the lowest of the low, so ha-ha! with those funny guys with their gloves and their pinafores.

Here's what they said:

http://www.scottishrite.org/ee.php?/scottishrite/internal/local_masons_honor_brother_gerald_r_ford1
L

"Masons from the Washington D.C. metro area gathered at Naval Lodge No. 4, located at 330--"

Alan: 33 of course and the zero of course would be your degree, eh?

"Pennsylvania Ave S.E., on Sunday December 31, 2006, to honor Brother Gerald R. Ford, 33rd, Grand Cross. The Brethren processed to the U.S. Capitol rotunda, stopping briefly in front of the Capitol at the statue of former President and Brother James A. Garfield. A brief speech was given by Brother Alan Patterson, Senior Warden of Naval Lodge No. 4. Washington, D.C. and a prayer by Brother Robert W. New, Chaplain for Acacia Lodge No. 16, in Clifton, Virginia. The Brethren waited their turn to show their respect and honor to their fallen Brother. Reporter Laura Marquez of Good Morning America, ABC News interviewed the Brethren, including Jules Tepper, Past Grand Master of the District of Columbia who described the bond Masons share and Brother Ford saying, "He built character. He built integrity."

Alan: He's a builder you see.

"He built honesty. Tepper was among a group of over 80 Brethren who paraded through the Capitol that morning. In his free time, Brother Tepper serves as a Masonic guide at the House of the Temple. People took photographs of the Masons, who were proudly wearing their regalia. The men were often questioned by Capitol Hill Police officers and others who were paying tribute to Ford, which gave them the opportunity to explain who they were and why they were there."

Alan: Yeah, they'd have to tell the police. What a joke. THE POLICE ARE FREEMASONS. EVERY COP KNOWS TO JOIN.

"Masons across the country are paying tribute to Brother Ford in various ways. In his home state of Michigan, Grand Master Walter F. Wheeler ordered the Freemasons to drape the altars in all 335 Masonic Lodges throughout the state for 30 days in memory of the former President and Brother."

Alan: The first photo that they show you on the site was from the Brethren from the Washington, D.C. metro area. The second photo – well, there's a whole bunch of people in the back there. They tell you who they are and I'm sure who all are involved in politics and anything that really matters in this particular system. It should be mentioned here, too, you see that EVERY PRESIDENT is offered the right to become a 33rd degree Mason, even Reagan – I've got his photographs with him getting all his regalia given to him during his little ceremony.

EVERY PRESIDENT IS GIVEN THE HONOR OF A 33rd DEGREE IN FREEMASONRY. The reason they're given it is because THEY ALREADY ARE MASONS, even in some other lodges, because all Masonic lodges are connected regardless of what they call it. It's the interwoven system which is all around us and we have the same in the female system with many names for the same thing. I've even seen people locally gathering information on the locals through gossip and you know which ones are doing it and that's how intelligence is gathered on everybody in your little community, just through plain gossip.

"GOSSIP CALYPSO"

By Bernard Cribbens

Singing Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Brown, well how are you now? I'll tell you,
I've had a shocking time with Ern and his stomach
Don't talk to me, my Charlie has gone
and fallen down the stairs again, saints preserve us!
Poor old chap, did he hurt himself?
Well not as much as Alf, that's my cousin Fred's boy,
I learned from Fred, the doctor said,
he'll have to have his kneecap scraped,
Cor blimey! singing,

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Booze, have you heard the news that woman,
you know the very fat one down at the corner
Climbed in a truck, got stuck, they think
that they're never gonna get her out, Do tell me!
Well I had a feller round and gave him a pound,
to free her with an oxyacetylene welder
Must send along some books,
it looks like she's gonna be there quite some time,
Cor blimey! singing,

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Ware I do love your hair, who does it?
I go to Madame Pom Pom round by the gas works
With all that fruit, it looks so cute,
I can't believe it's really you, like a film star!
Have you heard dear, a little bird
has told me Mrs. Tate's expecting her seventh
Well glory be, that's three, she's had
since Lenny had his tonsils out,
Cor blimey! singing

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back
Giving out the gossip and getting it back.

The lower Masons, although they think they are builders, are really rough Masons, according to those at the top. They do what they're told, to not only keep this system going, but they're told to spread the next part of the agenda amongst the populations. Many editors you find are Freemasons because they get up the ranks much quicker. Anyone who's useful in persuading populations to go in a certain direction on different things are always pulled out and pushed up much quicker. The ones at the bottom just attend the functions, do an awful lot of speculation and learn their funny little rituals and think they understand it all; and of course they wear their little aprons to show you that from their loins comes, supposedly,

more perfected beings. These characters at the bottom haven't been given the intergenerational wives to mate with, so their children aren't different than anyone else's, really. They don't even know what's going on, but they're happy with their freebees.

So much mystique has been put out by Freemasonry to attract members in, and mystery and fascination and myth. Yet, if you go into the actual history of these societies, they always called the majority of the public "the profane," those in the darkness, the mob, and it hasn't changed today. They guide the mob, as they say. They are the lights that guide the mob. They take the credit for shaping the educational system. We know it's nothing but brainwashing, that's the whole agenda of education, and guiding the future always.

During the 1600's and 1700's the pirates and Rosicrucians with their Skull and Bones flag sailed the oceans just looting and burning ships. Looting and looting and looting and they didn't simply squander the money that they were looting. It went into a big, big kitty in selected places, including old selected places which the Templars had been using since they pretended to disappear in North America, long before Columbus came here. Then that money was used to raise certain families to the top to become leaders and create the foundations which now guide us.

Carroll Quigley talked about the foundations and how they're totally interconnected with the corporations, international corporations, and that the new system, the New World Order, will be comprised of these big foundations and corporations, which will be a feudal type system with the foundations and corporations being the feudal overlords; and that's already happened. It's here in fact.

All those in the military-industrial complex, all those corporations, are part of it. The big companies that make the microchips, and especially the ones that we're all to get chipped with eventually for our brains, are all supra-governmental organizations that even get indirect funding from the taxpayer. There's nothing new at all about public/private when you have the secret services, the CIA type organizations, involved. They have many front organizations which actually produce things, especially in the technological area.

Now a while back I talked about the international science meeting that was held at Loyola University in Louisiana, and it was pretty well all about the brain chip and it was discussed openly. The U.S. Department of Commerce, your tax money, paid for this international meeting and politics was never mentioned by any scientist or any spokesperson during the entire meeting because they know that politics is just for the people down below. THEY WORK FOR THE REAL GOVERNMENT, THE REAL MOVERS AND SHAKERS OF THE WORLD WHO ARE THE REAL BUILDERS, THE REAL MASONS, THE ONES WHO REALLY BUILD IT, PLUS THE ARCHITECTS an awful lot higher than little guys with their little pinnes on. At that meeting at Loyola they talked about the fact that the chip was ready to go, which means it's all tested and

perfected, and that they had regional computers set up which will interface with everyone who gets chipped and will basically program each individual.

The only problem they said was to GET THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT THE CHIP. One of the spokesman said, "this will be done mainly through propaganda and via entertainment." Entertainment is the easiest method of promoting an idea that becomes fascinating to the public. We get carried away with the tales and the mystique of the story, never dawning on the real intent of what we're supposed to be downloading with. They said that novels and cartoons and movies will—not might or we hope to, but will—have the chip in this way somewhere and it would take especially to the young because the young would think they would be given special powers like their comic book characters.

You probably know, I guess a lot of you already know, that this has been promoted. It's already been out through different movies and cartoons. Now the Public Broadcasting Service, the PBS, which has been one of the main areas for propagandizing the public through all these wildlife programs et cetera that's never ending and you can find about the sex life of ants after your dinner and stuff like that. The PBS of all the stations and the PBS, by the way, is interlinked with the Canadian one, and the U.S., both – we get the same programs. They just move them around because it's all the same propaganda.

They're putting out a pilot series, an exciting new pilot series, and they've had a lot of the big experts on the futurists societies – now the futurists societies are where various scientists gather with novelists primarily and they dish out grants to certain novelists to write stories around the topics that are given. It's no different from how science itself works. You guide the course of science by handing out the grants to the scientists. THEY LIVE ON GRANTS THEIR WHOLE LIVES. You direct the course of humankind by who you give the grants to and for what purpose.

A guy that's trying to cure something will not get the grant. The guy who makes the weapon will, if that happens to be the agenda. It's the same with novels since that's the main technique of bypassing the censor part of our brain that should warn us about what's going on, make us weary. It's down when we're being entertained, so you wrap an exciting story with sex and a bit of violence to stimulate all the different neurons in the system. Brainwashing is better that way apparently and they know this. This is a fact and you wrap it up with special powers and so on, and then you're on a journey and all the children will just love this series coming out. Here's the blurb about the show.

<http://www.pbs.org/22ndcentury/about.html>

"Ever wonder what the world is going to be like in the future?"

Alan: Well gee, I don't know.

"Will people routinely live to see their 250th birthdays?"

Alan: Well maybe Maurice Strong and the Rockefeller's and the Queen or someone might; but since they have a Department of Population Control at the UN, I doubt Joe Blow is going to see this.

"Will personal computers be smarter than us? "

Alan: Well let's hope so.

"(Or more personable?)

Alan: Well that's also maybe let's hope so.

"Will machines shrink so small they can make repairs inside a human cell? Science fantasy or futuristic nightmare? 22nd Century takes you to the forefront of technology and hears from people on the cusp of a scientific revolution."

Alan: They're trying to make you think this is all brand new. They've had it for years sitting waiting in the wings.

"In the first episode we will meet a young man who was rendered unable to communicate with the outside world due to a devastating automobile accident."

Alan: There you go, it's going to help the poor and sick and disabled.

"Surgeons implanted an electrode in his brain and it has allowed him to break out of his isolation and communicate just by thinking about what he wants to say."

Alan: Isn't that nice and charitable and wonderful?

"In another segment a leading neurophysicist tells how he has developed bundles of wires thinner than spider webs that can be inserted into the blood vessels of human brains. The series is hosted by Robin Robinson,"

Alan: That's an interesting term, Robin Robinson. You see in the Middle Ages they had fertility rites and during the orgy part of the rites – this is for populations in Europe, sort of pre-Christian. It actually continued up through the Christian era. They just don't like to talk about it. The jubilee was eradicated very early on, but the offspring of that particular night ended up being called Robinson and the man who wore the red outfit was called Robin. Anyway, I'm digressing.

"a Chicago-based journalist, who is joined by two virtual co-hosts,"

Alan: Virtual co-hosts, eh?

"each with insightful and often conflicting viewpoints about the merits of this new technology. One is an actor playing Aldous Huxley"

Alan: Well my, my, my. I really am surprised. I'm falling off my chair. Aldous Huxley, the man who was only motivated from his perpetual death state, really, I think they wound him up towards the end and put him on the stage, but he was animated when he talked about putting wires in peoples' brains in Tavistock where he worked.

"the late author of Brave New World, who worried about the dehumanizing consequences of scientific discoveries."

Alan: He didn't worry about that at all, it takes a human to worry about these things.

"The other is Orlanda Bell,"

Alan: Orlanda Bell, interesting.

"a time-traveling visitor from the future, who represents the best-case scenario of these technological advancements. Is this a future that will benefit the human race? Or will we lose all sense of individuality? Find out on the premiere episode of the 22nd Century."

Alan: Interestingly enough, they have a big sign underneath, part of the increasingly disconnected personal relationships bit on their site, that says "submit. Isn't that interesting? Submit. "You will be assimilated," and the money that's gone in to this pilot series is big bucks, big, big bucks and you'll find there's big corporations and they've got professors involved in putting this together because it has a purpose – a big purpose beyond, like all entertainment does today, beyond simply passing your time for

you. This is important. I'm surprised they never brought Spielberg in, unless he's come in to the main series, I don't know; and of course they're going to tell the children that you'll have telepathic thought. Oh wow. Then there's another about a guy with a computer in his skull and a computer for your eyes, just like the Borg had. You'll be able to have one eye red and you can see in the dark, so that when your wife says "have you been drinking again?" you can say really say "no."

Wiring your brain, watch the story. Rewired, eh? I think that Wired Magazine has something to do with this as well. However, you find these futurist think tanks, as I say, since the days of H.G. Wells, brought in the scientists with the novelists, told them to wrap novels around particular stories. It's like smuggling something into a place and putting it there covertly and then walking away. You leave the package behind. That's how they download us with the real intent or the real idea. This will be fascinating to lots of couch potato people and those who get all their information from television and it certainly will be fascinating for the children. They'll want this. They really will want it.

I've already had information from someone within the U.S. federal government that they've had think tanks working on giving it snob appeal to get adults to go for it. Now snob appeal you've seen used in advertising through different grades of cars and XL and all this kind of stuff. It gives it a snob appeal, or that you can get the bronze card or the silver card or the gold card or the platinum card, same idea; and like always, they want us to walk into the trap willingly, the willing fool.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF THE REALLY OCCULT HIERARCHY THAT RUN THIS WORLD. They always get us to do things willingly.

"Imagine"
By John Lennon

Imagine there's no heaven
It's easy if you try
No hell below us
Above us only sky
Imagine all the people
Living for today...

Imagine there's no countries
It isn't hard to do
Nothing to kill or die for
And no religion too

Imagine all the people
Living life in peace...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one
I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will be as one

To continue with this little blurb here on the Aldous Huxley character visiting the future, he's called a Luddite by a hologram guide-woman for complaining about not wanting strangers inside his head. The spin being that "no one will ever be lonely again."

Well isn't that nice? No more loneliness – can't handle it. It's so awful to be alone – they'll give you the total makeover. The PBS website has that for viewing all this stuff and I'll mention it at the end of my present blurb. The propaganda that they give out here is:

"Many scientists and futurists believe we're on the verge of a technological revolution. It will look like a page ripped directly from a sci-fi novel."

Alan: That's what you should do with them is rip them apart.

"22nd Century dives head-first into this brave new world on Wednesday, January 17, 2007, at 8 pm. The program is one of three science pilots airing on PBS in January; only one pilot will move forward to become a series. Watch online or on-air and then tell us what you think of the program using the feedback form below."

Alan: Now, that's the poll-taking to see what they have to adjust to brainwash you more effectively and lots will do it too, only too gladly.

"In the premiere episode, guests arrive from the future, past and present to guide you through a quirky tour of the "World Wide Mind,"

Alan: Oh, the WWM – the new womb, eh?

"an intriguing theory that proposes that in the future our brains will be wired up so that we can communicate with the world effortlessly and instantly."

Alan: They're doing all this because they love us. They love us, they do.

"Science fantasy or futuristic nightmare? Watch the show and decide for yourself!"

Alan: You can read about all of this if you really want to, I'm sure you all do, at pbs.org/22ndCentury. This will be pushed to the hilt and there'll be a lot of spin-offs and probably movies will come out in the mainstream all merging this stuff together until we're all wanting it. We'll be panting for it, where you'll live in a world where you'll be James Bond one day and King Lear the next. It will be fantastic and Aldous Huxley—the two—that's what Aldous means, the two. It's the two and it's the feminine and male really in two, the duad. Huxley is the hex – the way of the hex, the spell. These characters don't miss a trick and neither do the names they give them generations ago, all beginning way back in Bacon's time.

They're going to give you fascinating things where you'll be able to jump over big buildings like Superman in a giant stride, and be like Spiderman and do fantastic things, and you can kill whole armies just by thinking and they'll just get demolished in front of you. You can have all kinds of strange, weird sexual fantasies where sex will be better than sex and so on, and that's how they're going to push this thing.

One of the first movies where they gave that idea of sex being better than sex, through science, was an old movie called "Barbarella" with Jane Fonda. It's a surrealistic type novel but a lot of esoteric stuff written into it including the names of the people (the characters) involved in the movie and they put their hands together and they have this strange organism and whole icebergs shatter et cetera. We saw the same thing in one of the Sylvester Stallone movies where he's brought back from cryogenics, as a cop, "Demolition Man". Same sort of idea and people will go for this because they'll always use the same techniques and sex never fails. That's why advertising uses it all the time.

You never change techniques when they work. You don't have to change them. You simply add something new on to them and lots of people are obsessed with it today because any drive within a person or a need for survival, whether it's food or sex or whatever, can be pushed to an extreme by constantly advertising it and that's what you see. People, when they're sitting there watching TV, they sit and eat and eat and eat because there's ads on all the time about smiling faces and how happy you're going to be if you just eat whatever it is you'll eat. That's what's been promoted since the '60's non-stop, pretty well, was the sexual aspect of things too, to destroy the family and get promiscuity going and the idea of a special person is put out of your mind altogether. That was decided in the 1800's that that would be pushed and H.G. Wells wrote about it back then when he pushed the "free love" they called it at that time in the 1880's, 1890's.

There's nothing new here if you know your history at all and when you know the future, this is to be expected, this kind of stuff. However, you also do understand by understanding humanity that many people will go for this; and for those who will not go for it, don't panic. Don't worry about it. You can't worry about the other people who will go along with it and you can't stop them either.

If ENOUGH CRISIS IS CREATED within this system, which it will be, it's gradually increasing, whether you give them a pill that promises to ease their pain and their worry or a chip, believe you me, the people will take it if it comes to a certain stress point. Initially I'm sure a chip will have some of the lesser aspects of what they're promoting, but very low down, that is, and they certainly can stimulate chemical releases within the brain, hormonal releases and different types; and many kinds of hormones interact with chemicals in the brain to alter your mood, your states – altered states.

Therefore, you can certainly use that as a mechanical type means of tranquilizer and many people will take that if they're under enough stress and we certainly are under stress today as they give us panic from all directions and the average individual feels he's powerless or she's powerless and there's no point in saving up money, even if you could, because you're not in charge of how much it's worth or if it's made worthless tomorrow. You're kept constantly on edge and that's how you control society, keeping them on edge all the time.

Remember that this is an ongoing war and it's been going on long before you were born, where elites have always gathered and discussed the purpose of humanity and the function of all the lesser peoples and who has the right to guide it and what is the function of the lesser peoples.

We're approaching the time when it's rather obvious since all the factories and so on have been taken out of Europe and the Americas and gone to China, and that was planned long before I was born that EVENTUALLY WHOLE CATEGORIES OF PEOPLE WILL HAVE NO PURPOSE IN THIS SYSTEM. We can't all work on computers. Not everyone goes that way. People have different skills, different likes and dislikes and that's nature, that's natural; but for those who control the world, who see the world as being theirs and everyone in it as being theirs, EVERYONE MUST HAVE A PURPOSE TO SERVE THE SYSTEM, otherwise it's extraneous and they truly believe that the "useless eaters" must not be allowed to live, that the "useless eaters" will drag the system down and this world must be run on efficiency. That's why they go on and on about the stuff we're squandering – we're consuming the planet – their planet, remember, and that really upsets them, since they plan on their offspring running this world in the next thousand years, or a million as Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book and that's quite the boast.

Every great economist, and "great" meaning big – anything that's great in history means it's one of theirs. Grand, like the Grand Lodge is Great Lodge. Whenever you see GREAT attached to anything you know IT'S THEIRS. Any great economist in the system, in the history of the system, has been one of theirs,

has talked about the coming centuries and they wrote about this in the 1700's and the 1800's of how they'd have to eradicate certain peoples who would have no purpose in their system, all based on evolution – superior and inferior types.

We should listen to the declarations of the United Nations very carefully. They declared that CHINA is the MODEL STATE of the ENTIRE WORLD.

That means that they're backing it as an example of how we're all supposed to go. Well, look at China with their abortion policy, their mandatory abortion for second children, a totalitarian system, which supposedly is still Communist, but really it's always been Fascist and they really are the same anyway. It doesn't make any difference. It's totalitarian and they've got a rising middle class now who can afford to buy the products they make, but they're also devastating the country with pollution. They don't have any restrictions there. You'll notice the same with Mexico. They have been given permission to pollute as much as they want because it's a temporary measure anyway, and that tells us that at the rate of pollution in China that even those who will work in China in the future in the factories will be much smaller, in smaller factories, in smaller areas, communities and the peasantry will no longer be around. They're still bringing their water in from the rivers to irrigate the fields in China and the rivers are polluted to an incredible degree with heavy metals and such, just poured into them.

They've done documentaries on this and all the officials just throw up their hands and say, "we just don't know what to do," as always, and it's rather obvious if you sit and think about it. They'll still be the producers or manufacturers for the New World, but they'll have a much smaller production team required for a much smaller population of the world; and they are dying off, many of the so-called peasantry. I hate that term, but that's what they've given us, as they waded up to their knees in muck of cadmium and other heavy metals and they scatter this on their fields because they have nothing else.

That's intentional. There aren't dummies at the top in this system. They know exactly what they're doing. Mistakes like this don't happen by chance; and believe you me, the elite will always look after their own survival in every era, always.

Now think about this chip again for a minute, "The chip off the old block."

Why would any individual allow his mind to be taken over by a creation of someone else, whether you live a fantasy in your head which is electronically induced or whatever? – someone else wrote the program. Someone else is now inside your head with their program and your thoughts will no longer be your own. Why would you give your right up to be completely dominated – completely 100% dominated – the dream of the tyrants down through the ages. Why would you give it all up and be sold a fantasy?

This is part of the dehumanizing process. You could never have taken this idea to a people who still held life up in any form of sanctity. You could never have promoted this idea to people who had true community and bonding with each other. You could never promote this idea where people had respect for the living and all life – all human life. And we've all lived through the era where science, the religion of science, as it was designed to do, has taken over from the old techniques of indoctrinations, which still allowed us to be human. They hadn't quite taken that away from us and given it to the 'white-coated priests' and the 'spin merchants' to dehumanize us until we don't care about all the body parts being flogged like any other business all across the planet sold. Bought and sold body parts and it's hard to attack them under the guise of "we're helping somebody."

They can take us to the abyss and over through this technique, if we allow it, and we've all heard about the aborted fetal tissue being used for inoculations now. They used to use animals. They're using human tissue. That should be called cannibalism. You see the taking in of another's flesh in any form, it doesn't matter if you eat it or inject it, it's the same thing. It's cannibalism. That's what it is and it's a business. A business.

We're so broken up from each other that we can sit and escape now and then within our minds into the happy, happy thoughts, which again are generally promoted to us in fantasies, because we don't want to look at these nasty things out there. "Don't be so negative," the New Agers say. In fact, the New Agers don't look at anything that's going to get them in the end. They're perfect. They're goners in fact because they've been trained not to look at the negative and yet LOOKING AT THE NEGATIVE IS A SURVIVAL MECHANISM

That's why when you see what's coming you get out of the way. Well, don't be negative, stick your head in the sand and chant "om." There's no negativity here. When you understand what's happening you've broken through. When you've broken through the gossip, the reactions to the gossip—and by that I mean politics and all that kind of stuff and the media—when you've broken through all of that and you don't react in the expected methods of being upset and angry and let's complain to our Congressman or a local representative – when you've broken past that and you know you're already run by a super government and every politician knows this. Every single one knows this.

When you've broken through all that and bypassed it and flown above it, then you won't be so worried and you won't be reacting. You'll be resolute but you can't be conned and you will have the ability to teach truth to others and hopefully children, even when you're up against an amazing battle, because they always fight for the children. It's the young ones coming up they must program. The older ones will always die off. This is ongoing.

A true rounding in history with the massacres and the abuse of vast populations by the few must be taught to the children, so that they will be able to see that this chip that's being given to us by our benefactors might not be so beneficial after all. After all, it's the benefactors who tell us that nature hasn't changed. Well, neither has theirs, eh? Not at all, and I think of all the rebellions down through the thousands of years of oppressed peoples, generally who are at the end of their tether because people don't rebel until they're against the wall and that itself is a predictable science. They know how far to push people before they kick back or they scream or shout or whatever, or start throwing stones against tanks and stuff like that. This is an old, old technique that's well understood.

People like peace, even though their threatened, they'll go to the very wall before they retaliate and then they become an unorganized mob. They have no communications or plan or anything else and they're up against organization. Well understood, this is organization. Everything at the top and everybody in at the top is interconnected already towards this whole global agenda, but you can certainly teach the children some truths and don't hold back on the horrors of the past to shield little Tommy from the truth. You're doing them no favors whatsoever, none at all.

People have fought for the freedom not only of what they do or say (and that's been taken away too) and think, for thousands of years, against those who would destroy and steal your whole mind; and through entertainment they're going to be persuaded, with the added frustration and fear within the life that's coming, the gradual build up of fear and uncertainty, they're going to go for this chip and give up the only thing they have—the only connection they have to something beyond all of this and everybody in it—

THE INDIVIDUAL CONNECTION, The Ghost in the Machine, you. They'll all be the Borg, because once enough people have this chip, the real purpose will occur when they throw the switch and there's no more you. No more daydreams. No more affection. No more joy, tears, laughter, all of that stuff, and sorrow, all part of being human, there'll be none of that and there'll be no ability to even reach that again. In fact, there'll be no more you. You'll be an efficiently run robot.

There is nothing given out to the public that's for the public's benefit. Never has been. It's been to serve the business machine, the driving force, and that's what it's been all about up until now and now they're after your mind as well. Not just a little plot of dirt you sit on, or the labor they tax back from you with money, but THEY WANT YOUR MIND AND THEY WANT EVERYONE'S MIND AND THE CHILDREN'S MINDS.

THEY WANT TO ERADICATE ALL CREATIVITY THAT'S OUTSIDE OF THEIR CONTROL – the dream that surpasses the dreams of every dictator from the ancient past to the present, and we still have the same ones today. There's no difference in personal makeup. In fact, often it's the same lineages. It's definitely the same religion behind it; and we're going to give all of that up for a fantasy.

Wow, oh goody, and as Mr. Warwick that prune – a prune is something by the way that starts off rather tasty but tends to go right through you. That prune Warwick with his little injection in the brain, that's all it will be, as he promotes this stuff as an exciting thing to have. We used to call that lobotomies and leucotomies. Anything stuck through your grey matter you see kills cells off, but it's a good cause you see. We'll have world peace. We'll all be one. Wow. How exciting.

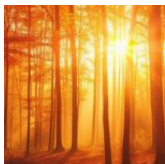
Do you know anybody outside yourself you'd like to be or be like? What's wrong with you? The joy in this life is finding out who you are. One of the miracles, apart from all the many, many miracles in this life, is when you realize the abundance of different people with different things and different perspectives and views, and at one time they were called characters. They had them all over the place. Today, they've become so similar. They've been eradicating the characters. What a sad, sad world that would be. The quiet earth, where everybody's quietly working like robots or ants on their programmed tasks; and they're trying to make this exciting because they love you. They love you. Gush, gush, gush.

Don't panic. Teach those around you what you know. Don't panic when you tell them. Don't tell them about all the other stuff that you know. You'll terrify them. They're not ready for it. A little bit at a time is all you give them, but the children must be told the histories of the tyrannies on this planet and the ongoing ones too. Don't shield them from it. They must know for their own survival.

Thanks for listening, and for me, it's good night and from Hamish the dog, it's good night, and may your god go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 11:58 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#164](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"MASS-MOVEMENTS VERSUS THE RESIDUAL INDIVIDUAL – ACCEPTING THE UNIQUENESS OF SELF" June 29, 2007

You know I seldom go into town, because I don't need much to begin with. I really don't even need to mingle with company, at least the sort of company you'll find in most towns, where everyone scurries around. It's no different than the bigger cities, really, just a little bit slower. Wherever there's a television culture, people are pretty well standardized, the world over. Back in the '60's, they talked about this, the creation of a world culture; then in the '70's, they had meetings about it, between Britain and the U.S., to find out who would design the culture and who would lead the field in promoting it.

The Council on Foreign Relations went over to their parent organization, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, in London, and that's where it was all debated, with other Council on Foreign

Relations members from other countries (non-Commonwealth countries) joining in. It was discussed as to what methods would be used to propagate the culture, not that it was a mystery how to create culture. It was always understood. The BBC had known, right off the bat, when it was started up as a propagandic institution in World War I, via the radio. There was no need to relearn something, as far as promoting propaganda. All they had to do was to find out how to put it over quickly in a radio-type and then a television-type format.

They found that fiction, of course, was the easiest way to grab peoples attention, especially if you gave them dramas and serial type dramas, and left them with a cliff hanger where the hero was literally hanging on to life in some strange situation, knowing the public would tune in at the same time the next day to hear how it turned out. There's nothing new, again, in this type of format. It had been used widely in ancient times on stage, even in ancient Greece, where traveling players came from the Middle East, across the Old World or the Ancient World. You find that towns and cities had to turn out to watch these dramas, because they were authorized by kings and queens, because it was a prop, generally there was always a story involved to prop up the religion prevalent at the time; and also, the king was the head of the country. That's why they had to do these particular type dramas.

Propaganda can be put across in many ways, and the best propaganda doesn't come across as blatant. The best type dresses itself in what you think is normalcy. To be more precise, it's what you think you accept as normalcy, because most people don't really question where anything comes from, if everyone else is doing it, wearing it or dancing to it. They think it's just what is. It never dawns on them, that nothing within the structural system simply appears by itself, happenstance, out of the blue.

Culture creation is part of standardization. Even during the toughest times, when the church was "the big stick" controlling your mind, your thoughts, what you believed you knew, which was generally all that you did know and that was from the Bible or not even so much from the Bible, because before Protestantism came along (or Lutherism) there really was no alternative to the Catholic Church. There had been some organizations formed, which tried to be, but they were wiped out pretty swiftly with the aid of kings and queens, armies, knights and commanders. However, before that, there was no position to what was taught and authorized to be taught by the church.

It was fairly easy to keep a population ignorant with a ruling literally elite, at least a scribe faction to give stories to the public. Much of what the people were taught wasn't even in the Bible. It was dogma that was inherited from an Ancient Rome, from a Pagan Rome, which, although it had stamped out or thought it had stamped out most of the paganism, it couldn't help but reabsorb it back in, because there's was so many elements in the paganism that people liked. A lot of it was to do with the human psyche. It was almost indispensable to have brought back in to the church. Therefore, much dogma was taught, and for centuries the public were told all the stories from Adam to Eve onwards, and that's all

they knew about anything. They never heard of the old philosophers that had existed thousands of years ago or the other cultures that had existed in ancient times. They didn't know any of this. Their whole reality was revolved around the stories from priests, and selective stories at that, and often altered stories.

For centuries in fact, the traveling players who were authorized and licensed to travel, because those who can alter your mindset must be licensed and authorized by the State, all the way back to Plato's day. Plato advocated that even singers and poets and musicians should be licensed, because they yielded such tremendous power and influence over the young.

In the Middle Ages, the traveling troops went from castle to castle or city-state to city-state, with approval, and they put on religious dramas. The same types, over and over, which you would think would get monotonous, but when you only had some kind of entertainment coming in, maybe twice a year or once a year, it was something the people looked forward to, because people liked fares. That's why the church made sure they always had specific holy days or holidays. That's where it comes from.

The world holy itself still comes from the pagan roots, from the holly—the holly and the ivy, and the Old Grove, the ancient groves where worship was done. That's why you have Hollywood, and the staff of Merlin is made of holly. The staff has always been a tradition in all ancient religions, predating Christianity and still existing today. It's even evident in the great brass bands, the military bands of Europe that are led by the man with the great big stick in the front, with a symbol on top, which he throws up in the air and spins.

The great meetings in ancient times were begun with the wrapping of the staff on a log or a stone. This transformed into the gavel of the judge, as he starts and commences the court and closes the court with his decision. The gavel strikes the block. All ancient traditions, coming down in a sublimated form through society and time, but understood by those who go up degrees. Therefore, you are what you think you know. What you think you know is bounced off of others around you, and if they all agree with your thoughts and share the same thoughts and same ideas and opinions, you judge yourself as being sane and normal.

It's very simple to alter culture, because culture is to grow. You grow something. You culture it, like you'd culture bacterium or viruses in a Petri dish. It's plastic. What is made right can be made wrong, in a single generation, if the proper sequences are understood and carried out and followed like formula, because that's all they are is formula; the people will react in the same way as they have in the past. Anything that's happened in ages gone past can be reintroduced, and much of it has been reintroduced. If you give something a different name—the fact or the act, being the same, is disguised by terminology alteration.

An example of how the same situations can reoccur and be disguised, something really which should be in the "Control Freaks Handbook." I'm sure it is, in many archives, how to cow the people and terrify the people into obedience, a technique which was used generally in times of war, which again are strategies laid out by elites, war and far reaching plans for alteration and wars to change cultures on all sides. You always found the kings and queens of ancient countries would then marry after the war. I'm sure the marriages were arranged before the wars had even begun. Whole countries fought to save their supposed ways of life, only to be given away—a country given away in marriage. That was a normal thing at that time, not too long ago. However, it shows you the insanity of the mass-minded person to go along with it all and learn nothing. We know they learn nothing, because, generally, every 18 years to 20 years the same thing could be repeated, and they'd go off and fight again when they're told to; and then watch their kings and queens marry each other all over again; and this nonsense happened down through time.

In World War I, one of the bloodiest wars, each one getting bloodier than the last, thanks to science and democracy. Democracy allows taxation on a massive scale, which creates standing armies and keeps them supplied and paid. World War I had Germany, Britain, France and all the rest of these countries and you'll find the royalty on all sides were related—first cousins. The posters for the Kaiser in Germany were identical to the poster for the King of England, except for the hats. The faces and features were identical. That's when the name of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha in England was changed to Windsor, a name they pulled out of the hat from a King of England, from many centuries earlier.

Terror is a tremendous instrument to cow the people as you're creating great changes. In World War II and prior to World War II, really since the industrial age, the end of the end of the industrial age when the machine and the mass-man, the mass-factories; mass became the word for everything. Mass-production and mass-armies, that all became the rage. Every great old country of Europe armed themselves to the teeth and just itched to get wars going, because WARS are very profitable for the BANKERS and the INVESTORS and THOSE WHO SUPPLY massive armies with everything they wear, carry and use.

It's a great way for disposable income for debt creation. Every bullet, every shell fired has to be replaced. It's replaced when kings or prime ministers or presidents go to the bankers and borrow, and the debt is passed on to the next generation. Long-term strategies of enslavement, which were known in ancient, ancient times and discussed massively during the 1700's during the periods of upcoming revolutions, well discussed. It's not discussed at all today. Debt is taken nationally and individually as a matter of normalcy, as though it were natural like gravity. However, the fearsome sight of the mass-armies from World War I, and then followed through to World War II, and the creation of special combat teams and regiments with their military outfits and their boots. Then came the special, special ones with the black outfits to terrorize the public, because black, being the color traditionally used for the executioner and

death, is now worn across the Western Hemisphere by police (that used to be blue, for the Blue Lodge). Now they are the executioners, because they are no longer the servants. They are the enforcers.

Today, coming back from a little town, (they call it a city, but it's a bit of a boast,) of Sudbury, a town that really is still a mining town, although most of the ore today is shipped to China as its biggest export. At one time, it was owned by the Rothschild's, because the biggest building there in the 1800's was "Rothschild Square," they called it—a massive building. Wherever there was any kind of mineral that was known to be needed for the time or the future coming up, oddly enough, the Rothschild's had it, all across Canada and the U.S., and I'm sure the world. Everything had already been tested and explored, long ago.

However, coming back from Sudbury, sure enough it's a long weekend, because Canada Day is coming up. For about 10 or 15 years now, gradually, very gradually the public have been trained; they're being stopped on the highway, it has become a natural phenomena "for your own good and safety." It began initially with Mothers Against Drunk Drivers, another not-for-profit non-governmental organization, heavily funded by the big foundations. The woman who started it up in Ontario, an excuse really to get this ball rolling, to get the public used to being stopped until they don't complain anymore. The woman who started it up was given a promotion at the end, as head of a non-governmental branch for Ontario, and put on the Board of the Liquor Licensing—the government organization that runs the booze. Nice seat. Nice job if you can get it. Of course, they'd never say it was a payoff.

Since then, we've had encroaching powers put upon the people, and they now have regular "blitzes," a term now used. There's black-clad characters with their combat boots. This is a policeman with combat boots, guys who've been reared with GI Joe and Rambo and video games. They now become the cartoons, but the dangerous and scary thing is they can't tell the difference, because they've never really grown up. Here they are wearing this outfit—outfits that people would run from in World War II, because only special units of the German Army, the Gestapo or the SS wore them. Now it's prevalent all over Europe, and that's no coincidence, this same outfit and the little cap. Everything is black, and then the pants are tucked into the boots, as if they're ready to go to war. They call it a "Blitz," borrowed from the Blitzkriegs of Germany, World War II. The very term is borrowed, so they're making war upon drivers.

We've watched governments have wars upon poverty, and poverty increased. Wars on drugs, and drugs increased. Wars on everything: Now it's war on drivers and war on smokers, and now it's to be war on obese people, according to the United Nations where all these wars seem to originate from, as we're all trained in this massive global sheep pen; trained not to "bleat" too much as we're bled a lot. We watch as, even driving into Sudbury, a little mining place, really, the big signs across the road, the electronic signs flash all these sayings to you telling you what to do, and "slow down" and "don't drink," and on and on it goes. You got used to the face being stuck through our windows and someone asking us to breathe

in their face. If they didn't tell you that, they pretended that they were just shortsighted perhaps, to get very close to you, an intimidating thing, you see, and it's intentional, because when people invade your space, you get edgy. It's an animalistic natural response not to, or to push them away, so you know you can't push this fellow away, so you're being intimidated by a bully. That's why it's good when you're having holiday weekends to eat lots of garlic, lots and lots of garlic before you go out on the road, and you'll find that these particular stops will be a breeze.

The public don't react now. They're used to being stopped with the Blitzes; and come Tuesday, they'll have their PR. Yes, even the police have PR spokespeople, trained in public relations to double speak to the public, as they will give us a few jokes on some made-up things concerning drivers that they supposedly stopped, with ridiculous stories, which are like jokes to make us laugh as they tell us how many tickets they handed out. How many cars they pulled off the road and how much money they pulled in for the government and themselves, because you see, all these organizations and these businesses (and law is a business) are not only in the business of being paid by the taxpayer, they're all there to bring in more money, a form of profit. You see, there's no overtime pay—no overtime, no crime, and that's lots of money being made on these weekends, as they pull in all the different people and the part-timers for their Blitzes on the roads.

Sure enough, you'll always have the crazy ones who will speed and crash; and life is a gamble, we live amongst crazy people. However, to intimidate millions for every crazy person out there, it's not an act of safety. It's an act of subjugating everyone else and punishing everyone else for the crimes of a few.

The training of the masses along the lines of the collectivist policies was decided a long time ago, when they decided it was far easier to use collectivism, the Soviet style, not just to manage, and not just to control, but to create an obedient population. Not a free population, an obedient population. When the religions, which were bad enough at times in history, were gradually phased out, the scientific one took over. It was decided to use psychology and traits of zoology, and techniques of zoology and anthropology to be used on the people. In other words, "you're a higher animal but still animal—you'll be treated like one and trained like one, and if you obey, you won't be given the rod." You'll be spared the rod, perhaps. Collectivism is the easiest way, with mass psychology being used and instilled and trained scientifically, since the 1920's onward. Now it's in to the technetronic era, coupled with other techniques to dumb us down physically, as well as mentally. You do see the effects all around you.

The war on obesity that's coming up now is used as excuse of people losing control of themselves. "You're obese because you lose control," they say. However, the same "they," who are pushing all of that know darn well, at the top levels, the culture was created to make people obese, never mind the alteration through the inoculations, they also altered the food. They gave a lifestyle where both parents are working; and food, if it's eaten at all, at home, comes out of cans or packages, but mainly now it's

ordered in, fast-foods. That is the culture that was created. Now they blame the people for eating the food at the troth that's being dished out to them. We do see the effects all around us, never mind the psychological effects, because people stuffed into small crowded areas will have aberrant behavior. The aberrance is generally turned inward, hence all the eating and all the different addictions that people go into. The authorities would prefer that—rather than aggression. Yet, now, just like breaking the legs of the cattle, they kick the cattle because the cattle can't get up. These same people who took all the nutrients out of the food, and advertised to the hilt for you to buy that food, are blaming the public for eating it.

Now with all this terrorism business, and it is a business, a huge multibillion-dollar business, which everyone makes the weapons of war and the war mentality, is involved with high technology employees and gadgets, listening devices, cameras and snooping devices. This Brave New World, a cleverly camouflaged totalitarianism under different words; but as I say, if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, regardless of the age, you can be assured it is a duck.

Ancient tyrants used terrorism or the threat of terrorism to do exactly what is being done today. Everyone in a culture wants to be good. Good, being, following the rules that are given at that time from the elite down. Being good is a form of indoctrination par excellence, because being good eventually, always in all ages ends up—is to turn in your neighbor. Turn in anyone who looks suspicious. Turn in anyone you don't like. Turn them in if there hair is long, short, if they're tall, tiny, thin or fat. Whatever your main problem is in yourself, project it on someone else and turn them in. The good citizen who's been instilled with all the right things to obey, and who wants brownie stamps or little gold stars from the teacher, they will unhesitatingly tend to do.

When everyone becomes a policeman on everyone else, we are in trouble. Suspicion breeds suspicion and ultimately paranoia. Paranoia is psychotic, and people who are psychotically paranoid do incredibly, incredibly terrible things, be it from the top or be it from the bottom. It spreads like wildfire. We've seen it in the crazies of the past. When inquisitions went around towns and villages, and everyone panicked and turned everyone else in, and watched the people and their friends and neighbors being burned alive. Now we just watch them being whisked off to some camp in some other country where they're tortured. Centuries later, the same thing, tortured by the same psychopathic recruits, which we find in all ages, male and female. We call this "furthering democracy" and "bringing freedom to the world," a technique that's guaranteed to destroy what was left of society and the bonds of trust that's necessary for society to healthily maintain itself.

I'm going to read a quote here from Carl Jung, a book I've mentioned a few times called "The Undiscovered Self," because it was the first time, at least to the general population, someone who understood these techniques was allowed to write them down and sell the books to the public. He understood the projection of guilt or anger within yourself that you can put on other people and point the

finger, a technique that is childish, but you'll find many adults using it today, in this day and age. This is what he says about the reasons that governments use—one of the many reasons governments use for creating a police state.

On page 54 of this book he says:

"Fear that anarchic instincts will thereby be let loose is a possibility that is greatly exaggerated, seeing that obvious safeguards exist within and without. Above all, there is the natural cowardice of most men to be reckoned with, not to mention morality, good taste and last but not least the penal code. This fear is nothing compared with the enormous effort it usually costs people to help the first stirrings of individuality into consciousness, let alone put them into effect. And where these individual impulses have broken through too impetuously and unthinkingly, the doctor must protect them from the patient's own clumsy recourse to shortsightedness, ruthlessness and cynicism.

As the dialectical discussion proceeds, a point is reached where an evaluation of these individual impulses becomes necessary. By that time the patient should have acquired enough certainty of judgment to enable him to act on his own insight and decision, and not from the mere wish to copy convention even if he happens to agree with collective opinion. Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but insofar as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons."

Alan: See, this is a truth. A society itself is composed of de-individualized persons. It is completely at the mercy of the ruthless individualists. Here's your dialectic you see.

"Let it band together into groups and organizations as much as it likes — it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator.

Alan: Therefore, when you think you're fighting something, and you're fighting for individual rights, and you begin to join all these groups—you'll find quickly, the group mind takes over; the group mentality takes over, because it forms dogmas and rules right away. You lose your individual ability to reason and think; and then when these rules become concretized in your mind, the man who comes along (or the woman who comes along) and has allowed its voice, and can put it over with the most drama and persuasiveness—becomes your dictator. This is the same for the mob, for millions of people, for a nation or for a world state. From those who think they're rebelling, to those who pretend that they're keeping charge of what is, it's the same thing which happens. We have a multitude of organizations all working under the United Nations, and a multitude more which belong as non-governmental organizations to the

United Nations; and they're ripe for a world dictator, never mind the people at the bottom. They are too disorganized with all their groups and all their in-fighting to band together for anything.

He says here:

"It is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world has seen more than enough of what a well-disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman.

Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness in this respect is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in the sovereign remedy of mass action, without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness of their leaders and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: It doesn't matter if it's something that opposing or something that's pretending to keep a hold of and preserve. We're hearing all of that today, but we're hearing it mainly from those who are pretending to preserve it, at the tops of governments, and that's terribly frightening. We're hearing propaganda blared every day across the planet with the cheapest of slogans. With old, old slogans too, which have worked in many tongues, down through the ages.

To continue on page 56: For those who still believe that if they're good and they obey the rules they'll somehow be saved through religion:

"Curiously enough, the Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub—the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit—deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid,

mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul.”

It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off, the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry “Crucify him?” with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?

This argument should certainly not cause us to overlook the reality of the situation confronting the Church. When the Church tries to give shape to the amorphous mass by uniting individuals into a community of believers with the help of suggestion and tries to hold such an organization together, it is not only performing a great social service, but it also secures for the individual the inestimable boon of a meaningful life form. These, however, are gifts which as a rule confirm certain tendencies and do not change them. As experience unfortunately shows, the inner man remains unchanged however much community he has. His environment cannot give him as a gift that which he can win for himself only with effort and suffering. On the contrary, a favorable environment merely strengthens the dangerous tendency to expect everything to originate from outside.”

On page 59 he says:

“Where the many are there is security.”

Alan: He’s talking about how mass-movements think.

“Where the many are there is security; what the many believe must of course be true; what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary and therefore good. In the clamor of the many there lies the power to snatch wish fulfillments by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care, into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility. All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise. The balancing of accounts is left to a higher political or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes.

Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale, the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery. Since every tyranny is ipso facto immoral and ruthless, it has much more freedom in the choice of its methods than an institution which still takes account of the individual. Should such an institution come into conflict with the organized State, it is soon made aware of the very real disadvantage of its morality and therefore feels compelled to avail itself of the same methods as its opponent. In this way, the evil spreads almost of necessity, even when direct infection might be avoided. The danger of infection is greater where decisive importance is attached to large numbers and statistical values, as is everywhere the case in our Western world. The suffocating power of the masses is paraded before our eyes in one form or another every day in the newspapers, and the insignificance of the individual is rubbed into him so thoroughly that he loses all hope of making himself heard. The outworn ideals of *liberté, égalité, fraternité* help him not at all, as he can direct this appeal only to his executioners, the spokesmen of the masses.

Resistance to the organized mass can be effected only by the man who is as well organized in his individuality as the mass itself."

Alan: I would add to that: not only well organized in your individuality, but you're comfortable with your individuality. Most people lose it because they're not comfortable being an individual. It becomes a burden to them. They want acceptance.

It's thundering and lightening outside now and the weather has broken a little, which is not bad because it was really building up to be really hot and sticky and humid, although this rain is loved by the mosquitoes, who cheer when it rains. They cheer. They kept saying, "we're winning, we're winning, we're winning." They all start croaking when it's too much sun, and they drop out of the air, then I shout back at them, "you're losing, you're losing, you're losing." That's the only way you can get your own back. I've given enough blood to them this year.

It's also no coincidence, by the way, if you look at the holidays between countries, like Canada and the U.S., how close together they are, because they are all based on old solstices and special holy days and magic days, which those at the top—at the very top know. I don't mean the guys you vote in. Those at the top know. The societies, the secret societies and the big foundations run by members of these secret societies know.

I keep telling people not to put their faith in the lone hero who's going to come out of Hollywood and save everyone. Each person is their own champion, and your first battle is with yourself. To be an individual will take some sacrifice. To be an individual will not win friends from the bulk of the populace. To be an individual, you might be very lonely. Can you stand loneliness? What's the other side of it? See, a person who really should be an individual and knows it themselves will often marry and do all the things and live

miserably ever after, to try and conform and to have those things he wants or she wants to have. Yes, they will be accepted, and yes, there will be a face put on in public, but inside they're depressed. That's why true individuality is not for everyone. That's why there's always been the mass.

Studies down through the ages have shown that the masses enjoy being the masses. Witch-hunts don't have to be done by churches, because the mass can turn on anyone they don't like. This happened down through history. It's still happening today. The mass wants to be one. The same as the elite want them to be one. The purpose of life is not to lose yourself; it's to find yourself, regardless of public opinion, because life must be meaningful to you.

This is happy Canada weekend, for Canada Day coming it. Eat lots of garlic and don't speed. Next Wednesday, I believe it's the U.S. turn for their July break, the big one, same thing there. So close, as well, it's merging already, if you notice, you'll see them. They're merging everything. The money is becoming standardized both sides of the borders, and the holidays are pretty well so close, they're good enough, they can make a United Americas Day if they want to. It's pretty interesting, I've told people before, go along the borders and look at all the stones put up, the obelisks across the border, both sides to mark the border. It's a Masonic agreement between the big boys to begin with; as they create countries and use them for a few hundred years to oppose each other, and tax the people and create armies, and further the agenda, then take down the borders again. The Order of the Bees—that's was a border is: Border = BEE-ORDER, big obelisks across the border.

You'll find, too, that the final arbitration regarding where exactly the border should be was decided with Rothschild, who was sent over from England, eventually in the final analysis, to create the border—to draw the line. It's quite amazing when you think about they draw lines through worlds and countries, and tell you who you then are, and then we, who are brought up and conditioned, are trying to preserve what we thought we had. We never had it in the first place. The ancestors of the present crews' world gave us the borders. It's quite amazing. The Romans loved to build walls across countries like Scotland, to keep the hairy highland men from attacking them, from coast to coast. The big building projects of the Masons, they love building projects, ongoing, like Highway 69, NAFTA. Same techniques, same con, same ancient religion at the top. For those who can catch on to it, do your homework, study and don't be afraid to be different.

On this thundering day, from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

This recording might be a little bit noisy, because I've got a thunderstorm raging at the moment, with some high winds, with lots of rain lashing against the house. I'm watching the trees bend, trees, which shortly will have to be taken down, because as some of us do know, the weather has been owned by a certain Air Force, for some years now. This is the weather warfare, which has been widely written about by top scientists in the employ of governments, who once in a while like to boast, as all good psychopaths do, because they really crave attention for all the hard work they put in, and they love praise for their own ingenuity.

It's old technology, really; it's just that it's kept quiet from the public, especially this kind of technology, which is to be used and it's been used to superheat the atmosphere, cause droughts, floods, famines and all the pestilence and so on that will come in the future, not too far down the road, until we're all convinced that we are the problem and we must change our entire way of living. The solutions, of course, have already been written out for us.

So if you hear any background noise, you'll know what it is. I don't live inside a waterfall, at the moment. The power has gone on and off a few times already, within the last hour and therefore it's taken a while to piece this talk together. This eventually will become the "new norm" and we will adapt very quickly to it, as we're told that there's just not enough energy to go around. We'll have to cut back, like rationing. The same will happen eventually with food. Once one generation accepts rationing with food, the next ones grow up into another world, where a world government will give them so many credits for food, at the beginning of every week, and those credits will be used up or they will vanish at the beginning of the following week. You won't be able to save them up, in this beautiful world for the masses, where, as Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias."

There have always been hierarchies, down through history; the dominant minorities, as they call them; and they don't simply vanish when empires fall. In fact, they'll be moving out of their empires into the next one they've built, down through history. That's why we have the same system of money, money issuance, debt, debt collection. It's not learned from one to the next. It's implemented by the ones who control, at any given time. They carry it forward.

In the days of the Egyptian priesthoods, they used to (primarily when they were at the height of their power) weigh silver. Silver, really, was used extensively before gold. They'd weigh out the gold. Weights and measures were used. That was being standardized by the Phoenicians. In about 800 BC, coin was made for the first time. Coin was then issued and weighed. That's why each coin had to have so much ounces of gold or silver, or whatever, contained within. The British Pound was based on the same thing, even the pennies. The old pennies had 240 pennies to the pound, of copper, before they changed it to the New Pence.

Every change in currency always means devaluation, which means that you pay more, in reality, but your wages don't go up. That's standard again. Depressions are brought on for that purpose: to increase prices, to change the currency, to fool the public. We accept it, because we have no option but to accept it. We never will have an option to accept changes like this, if we believe that we're only here to work and produce and consume, for reward, personal reward. Of course, the only difference being, in overt slavery systems of ancient times, the slave masters used to have to employ people, who were given better standards of living. They were given wives, concubines and so on to stay in the military. They got extra privileges, more freedoms, to look after and be the bosses over the slaves, but that still was not really terribly productive.

If you're a slave, you know you are a slave; therefore, you don't produce much. You won't put your will into what you're doing. You'll take your time and you won't produce the best. Therefore, once you believe you're working for yourself, you put more into it, especially when you're trained to believe you can get up the ladder and that the sky is the limit. That's the greatest joke of all, in all ages.

Civilization is a strange word, which really has many definitions, depending on who you're talking to. It goes hand in glove with the monetary system and a dominant minority, with their helpers, then the people down below. Without the monetary system, you could not have the standing armies necessary; who police the people, within their own countries too, in all ages; to keep everyone in check, to keep a particular one type of system going.

Civilization has been defined as being brutal, because it's really a system; a system; whereby, long, long ago, psychopath deviants took over and slaughtered the people around them, and through fear (or by fear) made those people work for them. Magicians use the same tactics of religion, whereby they would curse the crops and curse the people. That kind of fear is also a psychological warfare type, which works very well, in all ages. It's still working today, even with the New Age.

What is also interesting, is that this particular system that's come down through thousands of years, which became the dominant system out of a few kinds of living societies, most ancient societies being communal or tribal. This system, which does believe, from a psychopath's perspective, that the psychopath being the dominant minority, the aggressor who rules the lessers (those who are timid and afraid), the so-called "normals." This justifies their belief in this being the natural order. That's where eugenics comes from, really. That's why they've always inbred, not just to keep power within families, but to also spread a particular bloodline or gene. Really, they call it today, the genetic material, whereby, as I said, in ancient times you could breed people like animals, to breed certain traits in or out of them. This was taken up by certain philosophers, the most famous in this particular area, at least to the public's knowledge, being Plato.

He also justified this particular elite that he belonged to ruling over the rest, because they were “enlightened.” They could see through the cons, which they made themselves. The CON casting the spell over the public who’d never figured things out. Our lives are pretty short, really. People don’t wisen up in this hurried life. If they ever do, not all people do wisen up, ever, until they’re old. They’re beyond the years of worry, scurry and trying to find out who they are. By the time you figured out anything, you’ve had about three divorces behind you and other failed relationships. Today, god knows how many jobs you’ll have and lose on the way, as they lay off and re-train and all this kind of stuff.

However, really from childhood onwards, you’re bound into schools, again, with certain universal formats to train your mind. You don’t know who you are at a very young age. You’re not really learning, and yet that’s the vital age for questioning things for yourself. You’re not given the chance to question for yourself. You’re told how things are, how they should be, how they will be and if you want to get along, you accept it. You’re often, in the past, (in some countries, in the present), made to recite national anthems and stand in odd gestures that go back to Egypt, and parrot your dedication to a symbol, which you have no decision-making in what actually made it in the first place, or even a system that you had any say in creating.

Jefferson, who was an initiate, along with many others in the U.S. founding fathers of illumined ones. All Masons have all names and titles, and groups use the same terms “illumined,” educated beyond the norm is really what it stood for. That’s why you have “alumni” today in universities. It’s always been here. Those in the dark are the uneducated (those who don’t know). Standard education, up to high school, was just to give you a basic grounding in the necessities, to make sure that you’re a good worker and producer. They didn’t get into anything beyond that.

Again, going back to ancient times, it was money and a form of slavery, which produced not only a dominant minority, but it also produced the leisure class of thinkers that could then figure things out, as to how to maintain power for future generations, within their own families. The “understanding of things,” as they call it. The “nature of things,” as ancient philosophers called it, a title that Suzuki’s program on wildlife still uses today.

A leisure class comes out when you have people working and doing all the necessities for you. I don’t think I have to tell anyone who’s listening to me, how quickly a day goes at work and just maintaining yourself, just feeding yourself (if you still cook for yourself, that is) and doing your washing up and all the other things you have to do. We rush through lives. We don’t have the leisure. We don’t have other people doing it all for us. We don’t have time to sit and converse at leisure and at perfect ease with a peer group, to discuss weightier matters of the world; yet this was done thousands and thousands of years ago, and the format was to introduce money into tribal areas, dominant them, amalgamate them and call them nations (and still dominant them).

Nothing has really changed. The reason nothing really does change, regardless of the system they call it—whether it's communism, capitalism, socialism or any other "ism"—is because it's all based on reward, which is money or tokens. Money is just a token, something you're meant to believe in; and if everyone else believes in it, it can work, simply because you accept it. It doesn't matter what money is. What kind of material you use for money, it doesn't matter at all, be it seashells or porcupine quills or marbles, as long as the people believe in it—that's the trick. THAT'S THE CON GAME.

In days gone by, conquerors did not just go in with armies. They did preparations, long beforehand. They would, in fact, send priesthoods to evangelize, long before Christianity; and during Christianity, we know that it was used then. Like the softening-up crew, it helps to prepare the minds of the public not to defend themselves, by introducing rules and laws and wills of gods. Then, later on, comes the military that backs up this same priesthood, the priesthood often having a base somewhere else, a main base, a focus.

The priesthood, of course, also brings in the monetary system, which it then forces the people, with the help of the army, to use. Bartering then ceases or is forbidden, gradually. Taxation is introduced and wages are introduced. In this fashion, the dominant minority can control the economics of every individual. Money itself is not the key or the end. It's a means to an end. Money is something which the general public must be taught to believe in—in order to cooperate. Once one generation accepts it, the next one is born into it and thinks, because it exists, it must be the only natural way to be.

We're at a stage today and have been for a long time, where, through taxation, we have funded extremely advanced weaponry in the sciences, some of which are being used. Other ones were actually developed, not primarily to war against other people, but to use across the whole world on the general public.

Back in the '90's, in the British newspapers (it may have been the Daily Mail), a journalist was allowed into Porton Downs military establishment, where they have laboratories for bacterial and viral warfare. He sat around as these guys came in, in the morning, and listened to their morning chat. They casually conversed with each other and mentioned that they had weapons which could identify specific genes and genotypes, viruses, which could be released, reproduced so many millions of times and then they're programmed to cease reproduction, once their job is over.

They're so far ahead of anything we're told, it's staggering. It's also frightening to realize that our money, our labor is going into the development (and has been for such a long time) of such incredible means of mass destruction, which all the big United Nations members actually have. Some have more advanced than others. That's the only difference.

We keep hearing about the coming plagues. All the top scientists come on television, once in a while, and tell us, "It's inevitable. It's just around the corner," as they prepare our minds that, "Yes, we will get pandemics and disease breakouts," but these diseases will be from laboratories. People under attack, people who are frightened and panicking, turn to the governments for answers. They asked to be saved by the very people at the top who cause the problems. That doesn't mean to say that everyone in government knows what's going on. They know better, because they're lesser psychopaths. They know not to ask certain questions of those above them; but they definitely serve the masters, who do know, who do plan this future.

Whenever they talk about preventing something, it's way too late. The things have been created and tested and are ready. It's the same with this whole "ban the space weaponry" movement that's going on. It's a bit late when they're doing it in the '60's and '70's, and '80's and '90's, up to the present time. They've already done it, you see. It has been accomplished.

We are living at the end of this particular cycle of things; the end of this era, when things must be changed and the new era brought in: The New Way, the New Deal. They love New Deals and New Ways.

We will be made to evolve, scientifically, into a more efficient population (that's what is left, that is), eventually to serve our elite hidden masters. The plan is to bring us through great changes with weather modification, with economic problems, with pandemics; while, for a long time in fact, the United Nations has been dishing out rules and regulations, which have been implemented by most countries, to do with water, food and all the things you need for survival. This was all coordinated together, to bring it all about for the right time, which is pretty well now.

So get used to it. Get used to all the hype you'll hear on television about the odd, strange weather, the catastrophes you'll hear, with sudden micro-bursts of energy coming from the sky; and trees go down. I've already had a few go down while I've been doing this show. The winds just came up, lasted about two minutes and down went some trees. I know there's some down on the road, because I can see them from here. That's what we're going to get used to, the mayhem, the chaos, which will bring in a new order: ORDO AB CHAO.

The big depression of the '20's and '30's, which really only ended with World War II, was manufactured. It was no surprise at all to the banking establishment at the top. It was no surprise it was orchestrated between the big bankers and what was the embryo of the League of Nations, which brought in the United Nations, to bring in a new type of currency. Currency doesn't matter. Current means what's current. It's a flow, how something flows. The trickle down comes from the stream, the current, which the big boys create, although it's mainly in your mind; and they can stop that flow at any time.

Back in the '30's, they closed all the banks when Roosevelt came in, and they called it a "holiday." They love these double-speak words, because it's a fuzzy word, a holiday is a good thing—as they reintroduced the money, confiscated the gold and gave you money backed with nothing. Not that it matters what backs it or doesn't. It was for their benefit at the top, not for the peoples, and so was the gold, before that, for those at the top. Therefore, it's not a matter of returning to something. MONEY ITSELF IS A CON GAME. It's anti-human, with winners and losers and very crafty people at the top, who run it all.

The following is the speech given by FDR, who had worked for the banks before he became president, and who knew the agenda. He came from a long family tree of politicians. Listen to this speech carefully, because you will, when the time is right, hear one similar being given by whatever current president or prime minister happens to be in vogue at the time. The names will be irrelevant, because they're all perhaps in the know to an extent, but they're not the top people. They do what they're told and they're quite happy to do so. They know they're conning the public, but again, they're happy to do so.

Listen to how this was introduced, when they basically doubled the prices of everything and confiscated something, which people thought was so sovereign they couldn't do that. It was a breach of human rights to take your wealth from you. Well, they can do whatever they want to. After all, they run the money. They own the gold. They own the silver. They own the paper.

Listen carefully.

Franklin D. Roosevelt: "Banking Holiday Explained" NBC – March 12, 1933.

We are speaking to you as this time from the Oval Room of the White House in Washington, D.C., through the facilities of its combined networks from coast to coast, the National Broadcasting Company is about to bring you an address by the Chief Executive of the Nation.

Ladies and gentlemen, the President of the United States.

My friends:

I want to talk for a few minutes with the people of the United States about banking — to talk with the comparatively few who understand the mechanics of banking, but more particularly with the overwhelming majority of you who use banks for the making of deposits and the drawing of checks.

I want to tell you what has been done in the last few days, and why it was done, and what the next steps are going to be. I recognize that the many proclamations from State capitols and from Washington, the legislation, the Treasury regulations, and so forth, couched for the most part in banking and legal terms, ought to be explained for the benefit of the average citizen. I owe this, in particular, because of the fortitude and the good temper with which everybody has accepted the inconvenience and hardships of the banking holiday. And I know that when you understand what we in Washington have been about, I shall continue to have your cooperation as fully as I have had your sympathy and your help during the past week.

First of all, let me state the simple fact that when you deposit money in a bank, the bank does not put the money into a safe deposit vault. It invests your money in many different forms of credit — in bonds, in commercial paper, in mortgages and in many other kinds of loans. In other words, the bank puts your money to work to keep the wheels of industry and of agriculture turning around. A comparatively small part of the money that you put into the bank is kept in currency — an amount which in normal times is wholly sufficient to cover the cash needs of the average citizen. In other words, the total amount of all the currency in the country is only a comparatively small proportion of the total deposits in all the banks of the country.

What, then, happened during the last few days of February and the first few days of March? Because of undermined confidence on the part of the public, there was a general rush by a large portion of our population to turn bank deposits into currency or gold — a rush so great that the soundest banks couldn't get enough currency to meet the demand. The reason for this was that on the spur of the moment it was, of course, impossible to sell perfectly sound assets of a bank and convert them into cash, except at panic prices far below their real value. By the afternoon of March third, a week ago last Friday, scarcely a bank in the country was open to do business. Proclamations closing them, in whole or in part, had been issued by the Governors in almost all of the states. It was then that I issued the proclamation providing for the national bank holiday, and this was the first step in the Government's reconstruction of our financial and economic fabric.

The second step, last Thursday, was the legislation promptly and patriotically passed by the Congress confirming my proclamation and broadening my powers so that it became possible in view of the requirement of time to extend the holiday and lift the ban of that holiday gradually in the days to come. This law also gave authority to develop a program of rehabilitation of our banking facilities. And I want to tell our citizens in every part of the Nation that the national Congress — Republicans and Democrats alike — showed by this action a devotion to public welfare and a realization of the emergency and the necessity for speed that it is difficult to match in all our history.

The third stage has been the series of regulations permitting the banks to continue their functions to take care of the distribution of food and household necessities and the payment of payrolls.

This bank holiday, while resulting in many cases in great inconvenience, is affording us the opportunity to supply the currency necessary to meet the situation. Remember that no sound bank is a dollar worse off than it was when it closed its doors last week. Neither is any bank which may turn out not to be in a position for immediate opening. The new law allows the twelve Federal Reserve Banks to issue additional currency on good assets, and thus the banks that reopen will be able to meet every legitimate call. The new currency is being sent out by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in large volume to every part of the country. It is sound currency because it is backed by actual, good assets.

Another question that you will ask is this: Why are all the banks not to be reopened at the same time? The answer is simple and I know you will understand it: Your Government does not intend that the history of the past few years shall be repeated. We do not want and will not have another epidemic of bank failures.

As a result, we start tomorrow, Monday, with the opening of banks in the twelve Federal Reserve Bank cities — those banks, which on first examination by the Treasury, have already been found to be all right. That will be followed on Tuesday by the resumption of all other functions by banks already found to be sound in cities where there are recognized clearing houses. That means about two hundred and fifty cities of the United States. In other words, we are moving as fast as the mechanics of the situation will allow us.

On Wednesday and succeeding days, banks in smaller places all through the country will resume business, subject, of course, to the Government's physical ability to complete its survey. It is necessary that the reopening of banks be extended over a period in order to permit the banks to make applications for the necessary loans, to obtain currency needed to meet their requirements, and to enable the Government to make common sense checkups.

Please let me make it clear to you that if your bank does not open the first day, you are by no means justified in believing that it will not open. A bank that opens on one of the subsequent days is in exactly the same status as the bank that opens tomorrow.

I know that many people are worrying about State banks that are not members of the Federal Reserve System. There is no occasion for that worry. These banks can and will receive assistance from member banks and from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. And, of course, they are under the immediate control of the State banking authorities. These State banks are following the same course as the National

banks, except that they get their licenses to resume business from the State authorities, and these authorities have been asked by the Secretary of the Treasury to permit their good banks to open up on the same schedule as the national banks. And so I am confident that the State Banking Departments will be as careful as the national Government in the policy relating to the opening of banks and will follow the same broad theory.

It is possible that when the banks resume, a very few people, who have not recovered from their fear, may again begin withdrawals. Let me make it clear to you that the banks will take care of all needs, except, of course, the hysterical demands of hoarders, and it is my belief that hoarding during the past week has become an exceedingly unfashionable pastime in every part of our nation. It needs no prophet to tell you that when the people find that they can get their money — that they can get it, when they want it, for all legitimate purposes — the phantom of fear will soon be laid. People will again be glad to have their money where it will be safely taken care of and where they can use it conveniently at any time. I can assure you, my friends, that it is safer to keep your money in a reopened bank than it is to keep it under the mattress.

The success of our whole national program depends, of course, on the cooperation of the public — on its intelligent support and its use of a reliable system.

Remember that the essential accomplishment of the new legislation is that it makes it possible for banks more readily to convert their assets into cash than was the case before. More liberal provision has been made for banks to borrow on these assets at the Reserve Banks and more liberal provision has also been made for issuing currency on the security of these good assets. This currency is not fiat currency. It is issued only on adequate security, and every good bank has an abundance of such security.

One more point before I close. There will be, of course, some banks unable to reopen without being reorganized. The new law allows the Government to assist in making these reorganizations quickly and effectively and even allows the Government to subscribe to at least a part of any new capital that may be required.

I hope you can see, my friends, from this essential recital of what your Government is doing, that there is nothing complex, nothing radical in the process.

We have had a bad banking situation. Some of our bankers had shown themselves either incompetent or dishonest in their handling of the people's funds. They had used the money entrusted to them in speculations and unwise loans. This was, of course, not true in the vast majority of our banks, but it was true in enough of them to shock the people of the United States, for a time, into a sense of insecurity and

to put them into a frame of mind where they did not differentiate, but seemed to assume that the acts of a comparative few had tainted them all. And so it became the Government's job to straighten out this situation and to do it as quickly as possible. And that job is being performed.

I do not promise you that every bank will be reopened or that individual losses will not be suffered, but there will be no losses that possibly could be avoided; and there would have been more and greater losses had we continued to drift. I can even promise you salvation for some, at least, of the sorely pressed banks. We shall be engaged not merely in reopening sound banks but in the creation of more sound banks through reorganization.

It has been wonderful to me to catch the note of confidence from all over the country. I can never be sufficiently grateful to the people for the loyal support that they have given me in their acceptance of the judgment that has dictated our course, even though all our processes may not have seemed clear to them.

After all, there is an element in the readjustment of our financial system more important than currency, more important than gold, and that is the confidence of the people themselves. Confidence and courage are the essentials of success in carrying out our plan. You people must have faith; you must not be stampeded by rumors or guesses. Let us unite in banishing fear. We have provided the machinery to restore our financial system, and it is up to you to support and make it work.

It is your problem, my friends, your problem no less than it is mine.

Together we cannot fail.

Ladies and gentlemen, the President of the United States has spoken to you from the White House in Washington, D.C. This is the National Broadcasting Company.

Clip from "Leave it to Beaver" TV Series:

Beaver: "Wally, have we been took'en"?

Wally: "Beaver, we've really been took'en".

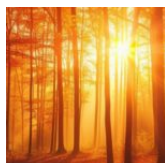
Alan: There you have it. The next time you will hear it spoken by someone different, you'll be able to relate it to the same old con. The con that's run the world for thousands of years, only with our cooperation and

the way we acquiesce by our silence. Sorry for the rushed blurb tonight, but with the storms and all the rest of it, power outages, restarting everything, it's the best I can do.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 11:58 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#166**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It is Wednesday the 21st of February 2007 and this month certainly is going in quick. That's good.

People have called me and asked if I am still teaching small classes and at the moment I'm not, because, to be honest with you, I'm just over my head with even these little blurbs. There's so much to do to get them up there and uploaded, especially when you're using dial-up, and the high-speed isn't in my area at the moment. It was supposed to come in, in February, but it's been postponed to some obscure later date and maybe never because there's no point for the big boys to run specific lines all the way to remote houses for one customer to pay and it doesn't pay them. The alternative would be satellite, but satellite is extremely costly. I think it's around 800 or more dollars per year and they want two-year contracts, so it's all up in the air you might say. I'll just continue doing what I'm doing at the moment, so, yes, it takes a lot of time to upload to different sites and get it all ready. The talking part is no problem. It's all the things that come afterwards to get it up there and working. It takes hours, hours.

What I don't try and do is to teach a religion. There's lots out there for people who are seeking a religion to go to and pay their money. They'll find once they've done their circuits they're pretty well all the same, regardless of the avenue you first come in to, they end up going along the same road and regardless of what school or the country it seems to come from, it's all really the same.

Religion is to bind, to tie. That's what it means. You bind yourself to something. You're re-tied. Re-ligion, ligio. Everyone has been conditioned through their birth or their place of origin or whatever through the prevailing religion of their country to see the world in a specific way, even if you don't attend the religions or the churches in their countries, it's already in the culture. It's established – the mode of conduct, the behavior, all of that kind of stuff. The culture comes from what is or what has been the religion and it shapes your world view on things.

They say it's easy to get a person out of religion, but it's hard to get the religion out of the person; and that's probably very, very true. When you compare the different main religions in the world, you will see how each one would affect and shape the thoughts of you as a follower. They're all meant to create a

form of social cohesion so that a system will work and it's also to teach obedience to the rulership of that system without question, either through punishments which will come from a deity or the forces which are out there, the yin and yang, that kind of thing.

There's bits of truth in everything. Bits of truth in everything. Cause and effect you might say. To bring people up to a higher truth out of their conditioning, whether it's religious or what they presume is cultural even, because your culture still is the same. It shapes a world view, how you will then see new information and then always go back to Plato's Cave to compare it to, and then if you can find it in the cave or something similar you'll think it's normal. That's what it really does to the individual person and we need something to believe in, something which we think is normal. Otherwise, you'd be flying all over space with no grounding at all, nothing to grab a hold of, so aspects of life and religions can also be tools or staging rockets to go higher into other understandings, if you have fully used them to their limit, it can help a person beyond.

Many people cannot leave traditional indoctrinations behind. They still will keep comparing what you're giving them as new concepts or ideas back to their old religion and back to Plato's Cave as I say. Some people are overly enthusiastic concerning where they are in their understanding. Someone recently had written in to say that they'd read Albert Pike's "Morals & Dogma" right through and he could understand it perfectly. He meant the language that was used at that time. Most people today, sure enough, can't get through it because it's more intricate a language than the simplistic form we use today. However, the fact of the statement was it showed me that, yes, you can read the exoteric straight through thinking that's it. If you'd understood the esoteric all through that, you would be astounded. It wouldn't be a matter of "well what's next?"

The world is full of schools of thought and you'll find that the students and pupils have spent their entire lives going from one school to the next just consuming information, often without understanding it. They're consumers.

Higher understanding will alter lives, your own life first and foremost, profoundly, without a set of dogmatic rules which you learn by rote. Rules and formula are for those who are seeking religions which compare to the old one, which have rules and formula; and why unshackle one chain to put on another?

Consumers of the vast movement which has been openly created since the times of Madame Blavatsky, has really pushed people into an endless seeking and searching and validation of what they learned previously in the previous schools. It's all to try to concretize something which they've done, they want to believe in but they just can't – deep down inside them, even though they say all the right things to their friends to make them think they still truly believe, they don't really, so they're on to the next thing looking

for validation of what they've just learned elsewhere; rather than seeing that everything you learn is a staging rocket to the next level.

Many people get stuck in an experience and because of the experience, which can be induced in many ways, even scientifically. That's understood well in the behavioral sciences, but the experience seems so real and profound that they'll hang on to that for their entire lives and never go beyond that experience; rather than say, "is there something beyond this? Something more fulfilling on a mental level, a mind level, a level of meaning," and there's no question that you could ask in any time or in any era that hasn't been asked before over eons. The same questions will come up in every generation, regardless of the changes in the outward system; it's always the same basic questions.

It's a search for personal meaning. We live in a world where you can be surrounded with people, have a whole nation of people, a whole world of people and still be isolated within yourself. People have personas they project as they go around and talk to people. The persona you project is never the same as it's perceived by others, but that doesn't matter. You need this idea of this is who you seem to be to them. This is how they will see you and you try and act and live up to that, yet no one has gone through life, except maybe the occasional psychopath, who hasn't reflected on themselves personally when things seem to go wrong.

It's worse when you live in a system like today where we're given incessantly from birth, via media and movies and dramas, what's supposed to be normal. Even when they change the normal and we go along with it, it's bizarre because there's nothing normal about it. You're set an ideal life, an ideal standard of how things are supposed to be and they're simply not like that. There was a long running series a while back, a sitcom, which all took place in a bar and people watched that devotedly. I don't know how long it ran, maybe a couple of years, maybe longer, and every character in the bar was an independent character a scriptwriter had written, a composite for an individual and so everyone had their character and personality. A little bit in each you could identify with and that's the key to good writing and you go through little dramas as they all met in the bar after work.

However, the sad thing is, people who loved the characters whom they identified with didn't have any of that in their own life, their private life. That's why these comedies and dramas are so popular. They set an ideal where you think you belong, where you'd love to belong in a sense, in a fictionalized world of how it should be and how people really care about each other and you can't find it in your own life, because in your own life everybody's just as worried as you are about today and tomorrow and sometimes yesterday. Regret for the past, fear of the future and so you're being crucified today. That's the symbology of it, always was.

They're not really living at all. They're existing and getting through and putting a brave face on, perhaps, but they're not really living. You can't live when you anxious and terrified, and this world and this system certainly keeps that going, where the cost of anything can shoot up tomorrow and it's out of your hands and that makes us all obey and jump and pay attention. That's how it's set up and the only escape for many, many people is through fiction where they see the ideal settings, but it's a fiction which never existed.

I don't know if anyone out there ever read T.S. Elliot's "The Cocktail Party," because there's a character in there called Celia who's gone through all these disillusioned love affairs and she goes to see a psychiatrist to try and get some help. She started her interview with the psychiatrist and I think she said, "I should really like to think there's something wrong with me, because if there isn't then there's something wrong with the world."

There's a truth in both parts. If you're emulating and trying to carry out a lifestyle where you've accepted the "fake norm" that's projected to you, this ideal standard that you're even bombarded with, with all the advertising telling you how you should look. How much you should weigh. What's going to make you happy with the youthful vigor? It's all youthful, youthful, youthful and the kind of house you're supposed to have and the kind of car, and everything as I say is always happy, happy, happy.

"Don't Worry Be Happy"

By Bobby McFerrin

Don't worry be happy

Don't worry be happy

Don't worry be happy

Ain't got no place to lay your head
Somebody came and took your bed
Don't worry, be happy

The land lord say your rent is late
He may have to litigate
Don't worry, be happy

Look at me I am happy
Don't worry, be happy

If you follow that and really start to – or even let it get to you, then you will break down ultimately because it's nothing like reality. It's complete fake. It's projection. It's mass manipulation and it certainly isn't geared to bring you contentment. If people in this system ever reached any level of contentment and stopped buying anything, you wouldn't need to buy anything and the system would collapse. We have to keep the system going by allowing ourselves to be shown how discontented we are. Produce and consume. That's the definition of a "good citizen" by the United Nations standards, "a good producer-consumer."

Getting back to Celia, as I say she's been right on both counts. The world as she'd been taught is a fiction, the idealistic world that she wanted to believe in, but because she wanted to believe in it she expected it and the things of that world in her own personal life, so she was quite correct in concluding "there was something wrong with the world," but more so there was something wrong with her perception of the world.

If she started from there and started to figure out why she had been perceiving it that way, she would have come to many more answers in her own life.

Most people are terrified, and every generation is the same, of death. Eons ago that was understood and priesthoods formed to cast away demons that would take you off into the nether regions. Illness was also quite common. Child mortality especially in the old empires was awful because empires tended to have a rigid class or caste system, where those at the bottom got the least of everything, nourishment-wise, and often even scientifically they were given a particular type of diet which kept them able to work but not too bright, so offspring would suffer often in the early days or weeks after birth. The lifespan too, of those below was often short too because of the conditions they had to live in.

In the old days storms were caused by nature. You could have your house blown away. You could have natural catastrophes in the old days. Now they can cause it through science, and so shamans, miracle workers, priests became important to try and confirm humankind's ability to defeat all of the bad things which could happen in life. It was the collective belief that together you could defeat all of these ills. Unfortunately too, because everyone seeks something beyond themselves which they suspect is there, the priesthoods who caught on to this and who understood it very well began to supply the answers which became dogma, which became the systems, and so while seeking the answers you become imprisoned under the system to the benefit of those who rule it. Nothing new in that at all.

It's interesting to note that even in ancient times in different countries the people would come to those who'd left the civilizations of those periods to live on their own and think, because it's very difficult to work your way out of the "group mind" the "collective mind" and the system which runs the group. It's very difficult to do that when you're in amongst them.

Often people would go off on their own to try and find themselves and answers for themselves, and if they were at peace people would understand that they had a peace which they wanted and they'd want to find out how to attain that same peace, which meant that those who had gone off for peace and safety in the first place would go further and further away, because that person obviously had done without a lot of the world's things to get that peace of mind and the last thing he probably needed was the world coming to him.

Then there are the fakes who understand instinctively, intuitively what everyone's after. Their fear of death. Their need to believe in purpose. That part is true. You need purpose, but the charlatans would also clue into this and set themselves up as holy men and use the people for their own ends. It's happened up to the present day and it's allowable because you can't stop people from finding out for themselves.

Meaning and purpose is very important to going on in life, through all of its tragedies, upsets, heartaches, illnesses, deaths, and there's one thing we all have to accept – that in this life, at least for the majority of people, death will come. "You can't get out of this world alive," as they used to say, and no amount of money is going to alter that fact. Some people are terrified literally to the day they die of dying, utterly terrified. Others will take it more calmly, especially, although rarely today, if they've had a fulfilled life. Fulfilled meaning they've worked their way through for themselves all of the problems, personal and otherwise, of the world.

It's so rare today as I say because in a short period we've gone from a family orientated society with extended family, where everyone had purpose, where elderly had wisdom to pass on to the younger, to a commercially driven society which cast out all of the other groups and concentrated on the young; because it's always the young you're shaping and managing into the next phase. You always go for the young in long-term goals, always. Nothing new in that either.

Today it's more successful because the other parts of eliminating generational contact has been very successful. Something again written about by revolutionaries back in the 1800's. It has been accomplished and not only that, we don't have the reality of life because we don't experience the grandmother or the grandfather or great-grandfather living with the family who's dying, and that was common for everyone to help out and the young saw what death was; it was more real to them. It made them mature much quicker and have more of a concept of the value of life.

Today everything is like the meat you buy in a grocery store. It's prepackaged and shiny and very clean and hygienic looking. Well death is the same way. Strangers take care of great uncle so-and-so or great aunt or granny or whatever in places called hospitals and they take care of all the problems they go through, all the things which we don't want to see anymore, all the nasty little things, until they die; and so the children grow up just knowing so-and-so went to the hospital died. Another professional takes over, the undertaker, and dresses them up, makes them look as though they were alive and you might get a glimpse, and then he either goes up a chimney or else is put in a vault, but it's all managed and taken care of. It's out of the family's hands and all of the experiences of those who go through death and taking care of them are also outside of the family's hands. Not only that, in today's society, because they ensured that women would also work and now you have the state rearing your children from kindergarten onwards in day school and all this stuff, the children don't participate and see all of what goes in to leaving this world and they don't have a conception of death or the value of life. If they had the understanding of the value of life, they would treat others around them differently.

We are where we are today because men like Darwin were put out to proclaim a new religion, a belief system, and Darwinism takes an awful lot of belief if you want to go along with it. You also had Karl Marx who focused primarily on class struggles as though it were a science, the theory being that each generation has creative ones within at the bottom level who would fight and pull their way up to the top; and because it similarly or it was parallel to Darwinism, he wanted to dedicate I think the third or fourth edition to Darwin.

In fact, he said that Darwin validated the theory. They were all high Freemasons and I'm sure they were all in on the same little act, although apparently coming from different directions. They all coordinated together to create a new view of life, society and humanity and purpose, and in the process they devalued human life to an extent where once you have devalued it down to an animal's level, and since you don't have much regard for animals in the first place, those who are taught the sciences believe they can do with the human material that which they wish. We have been living through that, where I think beginning in or after World War II it was standard procedures to whip out tonsils and adenoids before the age of five in pretty well all British school children or children on the basis that these were appendages left over, sort of vestiges from a previous time and you don't need them anymore, and yet those were part of your immune system. You think that's an accident?

I've no doubt most doctors at the time and surgeons really believed their own indoctrination. That's the scary part about belief systems, how easy it is once it's on the go to train people to implement the next part of your belief system, which must follow by using that logic based on the belief system.

We've seen Nietzsche. We've seen all of the people including the founders of the Fabian Society write about man and superman and how they'd alter humanity and take the crème-de-la-crème and push

them into the stature of gods basically; but along with that comes the other side of the coin.

As Bertrand Russell says: "What do you do with the useless eaters, the ones who have no function. The ones who haven't evolved enough, fast enough?"

We know that those that are trained to believe in this belief system will go the next step. It's logical for them to do so. We've had the eugenicists wreak havoc in the 20th century through the extermination of so-called "inferior species" and it wasn't just happening in Germany. It was happening throughout the United States with the great foundations backing them and sterilizing "the unfit" as they deemed them. That is where the present belief system has got us, to the devaluation of human life and it must take the next step and the next step and the next step, as long as it has that belief system it will do so.

What was then unthinkable will be done, and worse. The sad part is many people at the bottom who will be the recipients of the techniques to be used also have been trained to believe in it. I've heard ordinary people talk about, "oh there's too many people in the world and in some of those third-world countries, my God how they breed," and yah de yah it goes on and on.

None of these systems could survive and work without individual cooperation and the acquiescence of the majority by their silence and sometimes even their applause. They used to say, "what goes around comes around," and it does because what you allow to be done to others will ultimately come around to your door; and how do you, personally, eugenically, measure up?

All of this again was discussed eons ago by other peoples and from them came out different schools of thought. You had the Cynics in Greece who realized that all forms of institutionalized religion were simply control mechanisms to keep a few in power and their offspring for as long as they could hold on to it. We had the Stoics who tried to use rationality for everything and cut out the emotion. You had the Atomists groups and schools who supposedly by their brain power understood that atoms were tiny parts of matter and everything revolved around them and nothing was solid. That wasn't dreamed up by them. That was inherited from previous ages. YOU CAN'T GUESS AT THAT KIND OF KNOWLEDGE. Scientifically, knowledge is supposed to come from the next experiment, the next finding, which sets you off onto the next track. You can't jump whole massive areas of science and come down with the idea of atoms in ancient Greece.

In India, a complete social structure was instituted by a people who understood how to implement it and what they were after, where life could be so terrible for many people and you could still train them to believe that this was natural, nothing mattered, the world was composed of opposing forces in balance and sometimes one overtook the other for a little while and you'd either have prosperity or poverty,

famine, plagues and warfare. You could make them almost punch drunk with this kind of idea and make them accept it.

The Chinese philosophy, yin and yang, was the same, the same idea. You had Pantheism in various stages, a form of believing that everything was inhabited by a spirit, even a stone. Eventually that could lead a person to distraction and terror because compulsive-obsessional behavior comes in there, where you must start to appease everything when you've a run of "bad luck." You must appease the stone. You must appease the tree. You must appease the sky, the clouds, the storm clouds and appease the sun, and in comes sacrifice of some kind or another and much of sacrifice is ritual. Even time can be sacrifice, the time that you spend going through formula of appeasement, until you're tied up in bondage and you can't move because of "unseen forces" outside of your control.

The ancient Greeks had many gods. Ancient Babylon had many too, and you had to appease them all, all of them. Eventually, there were so many you couldn't keep up with them, but you had to try and appease them all because if you didn't there was always the fear that the gods would start fighting amongst themselves and there'd be chaos.

You find eventually that most religions are simple projections from the individual personality or the group personality outwards, until they personify their own faults and fears and apprehensions in something they try and make tangible and outside of themselves. They used to say that "if there was no devil, we'd have to invent him," because the alternative would be that you'd have to look into yourself and admit that you had the abilities to do all those things you could stone others to death for.

When I was small in Scotland there were remnants of the old clan system and the clans kept getting demolished and disintegrating and moved around and integrated into society over a long period of time, yet there were still stragglers that kept apart from the system. They called them "tinkers." If you went up north into the highland areas, you'd often see these people with, they called them "prams," the go-chairs for children and they'd have all of their belongings in these things and they'd be pushing them along the streets – I'm talking about in the country, the roads, and they skirted the towns. Sometimes they'd go into the rubbish dumps and set up camp and scrounge for scrap, which they'd take to the scrap dealers, and somehow they survived separate from the system and alongside the system. Wherever they went they were called "tinkers" and they had derogatory terms for them. Yet to me, when I was really small, they looked tall and healthy, probably because they had no inoculations and such, and they could survive in the climates of winter and the hot of summer, and there'd be men and women and children.

The authorities went out full blast eventually to get them into the housing schemes, re-educate them, get their children into the system because they couldn't have that. In Ireland they still had gypsies, too,

who traded primarily in horses in southern Ireland and they'd go around town to town. We had some of them, too, that would go door to door and I can remember them coming around to doors, the housing schemes, the units all sort of joined together, rows of houses, and they'd always come to the back door during the day and sell handmade clothespins and things. Very quiet, never obnoxious and yet I used to wonder why society had such a hatred for them, and it was because they were different ultimately and they wouldn't join the system.

You'll find that people will turn on you if you don't join the hell that they're already in and they hate difference, and no one would care when eventually the authorities were given teeth to go in and disband their camps and haul off children to Children's Aid and such. Yet to me they represented maybe the last vestige of a freedom which I knew I would never see.

I also know that when peoples come into your country (which you think is your country) and they look different, like the Mexicans are doing in the U.S. at the moment, and their customs are different because they're used to a third-world survival situation, how everyone suddenly looks down and "oh my goodness. They're so different. I can't live along side them." And in comes the moral justification of why you think that way and the people are put down for having chickens and things we should all really have and stuff like that. In fact, things which your fairly recent ancestors had themselves, and they remind me very much like the tinkers.

Countries don't get risen up because people are really hard working or any harder working than anyone else. In the history books of economics they admit that countries are designed to come up and flourish and do so with the easy availability of credit and the absence of bureaucracies in all kinds of local and national laws. That's why they come up. Not because of any specialty on our part or because our god is better than your god or anything less or anything like that. It's completely different. Understood again but not by those who come head on with the culture class, which is an upsetting time for everyone, and yet everything that's happening is designed to do so and planned and encouraged by those who own your culture and your nation. However, we shouldn't turn on those because they're the effect or side effect of the agenda.

It's also interesting that if you fight something long enough you hate it and that which you hate you become. You become until you lose that which you started to fight for in the first place. You become your enemy and the enemy is you. You will see that in peoples who've been persecuted who become the persecutors and eventually all the moral justification sounds flat even to those who participate.

The bottom line is this world is run to a system that writes about their plans. They use professors and VIPs. They make sure that we know their names and they write boring books that most people don't want to read. They get the occasional quote maybe from a magazine once in a while and that's all they'll go

into. Not the rest. And they hate and they don't want to admit that they're being controlled. They don't want to admit that to themselves, that we're born into a system which is all encompassing, which doesn't want to lose control, that actually plans the future. Orwell said it, "he who controls the past," et cetera, et cetera." He knew because he'd been trained by those who ran this system, he'd been picked and chosen to participate in bringing it all around until he understood there was no sides. There was only one at the top, the capstone that had its own vision of where it was taking the world and the last people to really know were all those different groups that were fighting each other. They were helping bring it about, completely oblivious of it in fact. They only saw their short-term goal as a group, not all the side effects and ripples and how it would intermesh with all other parts of an agenda which would change the world into a different world than the one they had initially envisaged.

The simplest things said by wise people can be missed completely by people who are too impatient who want something more, something which has to knock them off their feet, something terribly profound which offers them a personal hope, and so that when you actually give them something that offers them hope but not in the way they expect it, it goes right over their heads. They don't see what you've given them. They have no appreciation. They can't fathom. In fact, it's discarded. It's like deleting something on your computer. It doesn't even stay to be registered. People will phone me up asking me things and I always listen to see something, which is very important, because if they want to learn something I have to see if they listen. Many of them will do more talking than listening and you know that's how they would continue. When they do more talking than listening, it's because whatever you've said so far isn't good enough, and that's what extra talking and endless repetitive questions tell me.

Understanding anything is a process and you can't take shortcuts. The shortcuts are what religions promise for the exoteric masses. And some people also say to me, "aren't you ever afraid of reprisal or whatever, or the authorities, or speaking out about the agenda?" and the answer is "why live in fear? What can they do to you?" They could cut off your arms. They could cut off your legs or cut out your tongue or – well, I'll let this song say it all.

For me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 11:59 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#167**

on July 27th, 2007 and boy, the time is flying by.

All over Canada and the States and parts of Europe, we've been having the odd weather that had to happen to match the global warming scam that's going on. We've had flooding in different parts of



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Europe. Flooding in some parts of Québec with incessant rains and everyone of course is meant to talk about it, because the media's all talking about it and Al Gore is "Goring" on about it, because that's his job. That's what he was groomed to do. Al Gore, the man from the big oil companies, who is related to some very famous people from the past involved in world management. We are being shown what the effects are supposed to be of global warming. The evenings have been pretty cool. In fact, in July, just this month, I and other people have had to use the wood stove at night, which is a first for me. I have used it in the past and maybe once every five years you put on the wood stove into the beginning of July for the first few mornings only, just to get the chill off the air.

However, this is new because we have to get trained through gradualism that "my God the sky is falling." The sky is falling, and in a sense they're right, since the aircraft can be seen spraying you and the stuff falls down everyday to cause this global warming, plus the HAARP is being used to create electromagnetic pulses throughout the atmosphere, which is all part of the same phenomena. It's a science and sciences are used to dominate us in pretty well every sphere of our lives today. That's what I'm going to talk about is the sphere of our lives and what reality is. Reality is projected to us, what we accept as normal. How the technique of the dialectical process is also built in naturally, in fact, in a sense to everything that happens in our lives personally and even nationally and internationally. For every effect or force, there's an equal and opposite effect or force. Something we experience all the time but never figure out what it is. It's a law of nature.

Right into the Middle Ages we find that the average person, the majority of people really in a feudal system. A feudal system with its kings, queens, nobility, aristocracy, its learned class who taught the aristocracies and ran the system, as bureaucracies run them today, all work together to keep their system in place – a system where the bulk of the populace was illiterate. They worked the land primarily and supplied men for the armies for the kings to go off and conquer; and the world was run by this invisible deity, a God. That's all they were told about: An all-pervasive, all-seeing deity that knew all, knew your thoughts and could stop you from going to a heaven. A heaven is a haven. A haven is where ships come in to ride out the storm. The infantile fantasy that you give to people who live in rather hellish conditions, it makes life seem a bit easier to think you're going to get a reward somewhere, where all your trials are over.

With the feudal system, most people had a sense of insignificance, smallest in the great scheme of things, which they couldn't understand; it was so big and huge. It was beyond their control; and that's the estrangement that comes when you're up against seemingly massive powerful forces. It wasn't until the Protestant Revolution came along—and it was a revolution in more ways than just a religious revolution. It took the form of religion because religion had been the primary backing factor to keep the old structure in place, intact. It gave credence to the nobility for their acts because "it was God's will," and it would justify what they did with their wars and their pillage and so on. The Protestant Revolution

was a revolution in a Hegelian sense, as everything is on the go long ago before Hegel came along to put it into a new term. The ancients knew this as well, because a thesis always brings in a natural antithesis, which brings to a synthesis, and the synthesis becomes the new thesis; and it's an ongoing process. Some people refer to this as progress.

Today we live in a different system because at the top they understand this perfectly well. It's taught to select few people in high positions. They bring in professors to teach them this kind of stuff, therefore they try and grab the new synthesis, which will become the thesis, and direct it. They then understand the antithesis will arise, so they create it first and control it. That's why they give you all sides and manipulate you through a particular planned agenda.

However, getting back to the revolutions: The Protestant Revolution was a reaction against this old system which suppressed individuality. It wasn't until a small middle class had gradually gained in numbers and in importance that they led the Protestant Revolution, partly because the old feudal system wasn't set up to handle them, to let them into power. Therefore, they created their own opening through revolution. That there was Rosicrucian involvement, there's no doubt, but the time was ripe to cast off which seemed to be an oppressive form. It was oppressive to the middle classes, the peasant classes. The majority of the public in Europe only knew what the religions gave them. That was their education, an education given every Sunday and they'd go home and talk about it because most of them couldn't read. They had no access to histories, no access to anything outside their little world.

Revolutions in past times were led primarily by middle classes, sometimes financed by big capitalist interests who were using those middle classes to fight other competition. In the feudal system, the craftsmen had their guilds. Freemasons are found of talking about their myths of how they were founded and they're all taught the same myths basically; and they are myths. There's a modicum of truth in that the craft guilds and all the tradesmen, which all towns and city towns and city-states lived on, were little monopolies. They kept wages up. They kept prices up. They worked with each other as a brotherhood. Even in London, they had to pass laws at one point because the fishery guilds had jacked up the prices so much that the ordinary people couldn't afford the fish. They were rigging prices through agreements with each other.

After the Crusades, you'll find big money came into the European countries, a lot of it from the bootie, the loot that they'd purged in the Middle East. Some of these guilds became powerful monopolies that then went into the business of creating and giving out capital money—money lending. We all know, at least those who've studied a little bit of history about the goldsmiths, how they started off the system of lending out their gold, which was generally out there somewhere; and then they found out they could give out notes instead to represent the gold that was deposited in their vaults. They found that at no time was all the money deposited in all the vaults ever asked for at the same time. Today they call it a

run on the banks, and therefore they could print up more and more paper notes than they held in gold—old tricks. Tricks that were actually used long, long before in much older civilizations.

However, with these revolutions and the Lutheran Revolution there was also a revolution or a reaction against the old system of feudalism, where people were basically fixed in society. There's no upward mobility. There's no real individuality as such. Everyone belonged to their group. The world is very simple, very simple because all you knew was religion. The plays that you saw were called "morality plays," all based on the old biblical stories to keep you in line. To make you understand what was right and wrong, and you would think it was for your deity. It was actually for the system.

When revolutions break out, there's always a counter reaction from the existing system that we end up with wars between the old system of Catholicism, backing a feudal system of nobility and aristocracies and a fixed way of life, against the new upcoming system of a bigger middle class, with its teachings which were spreading down into lower classes of an odd idea of individual salvation. Individual contact with a deity, as opposed to this old all-seeing eye type deity that was very remote and had no personal contact really, an individual who was therefore insignificant. Everyone felt insignificant in the great scheme of things. It was a great mystery.

The Protestant Revolution brought with it this feeling of distinct individuality; and out of that came their synthesis of a new system based on what they called the Protestant "work ethic," which took it to the extreme of greed and accumulation; and that really was the first setting up of the "me-type" society: I and me and mine. There's always a reaction you see to all revolutions, which they call progress, partly to free a person and always ends up you're back in chains in another form that you didn't foresee. However, there are people who understand this science and they certainly do know it's going to happen and occur.

The trade guilds, some of them amalgamated and became capitalistic lenders, big profiteers, very powerful, and sometimes famous people in history were at the heads of them. They became monopolistic; and in this new system, there was nothing written where an individual could not hold incredible power, money and wealth over countries or whole nations or groups of them. It wasn't long before these captains of money, capital and investing, after having skirmishes and outright wars with each other at times with private armies, amalgamated and formed their higher clubs; and that's what we still have today. That's what runs the show. Those captains of commerce, again with the Hegelian dialectical process, became a synthesis, which starts at the beginning a new thesis because they have a reaction against them setting in; and now they are the old system like the old feudal system was. They are holding on to their system with an incredible ruthlessness and with the ownership of rather advanced sciences. What we're seeing today is their agenda being fulfilled of domination before they lose it; and that's what all the hype and terror is all about of this fascist type elite. Very old families going

way back down through to the guilds and even beyond of money lenders, commerce and completely monopolistic values, where they have gained ownership of vast areas of the world with its mineral resources, mining, oil et cetera.

This push for individual freedom and individual rights leads to its own Hegelian dialectic, because there were so many conflicting people with conflicting views, conflicting opinions or needs that they end up forming combines to gain more power; and then the combine, their rules and regulations set down over time and once again the individual is submerged into a large group, ever expanding. We saw this with the emergence of capitalists who had begun this. Pirates were a lot of them. Many of the remains did go back to the pirate days, the buccaneers, as they looted and plundered and used the secret societies to back them, because they had to keep secrecy to be respectable as to how they had been gaining their wealth.

We see the people that at one time had been in the peasant classes who were pushed into an Industrial Era by these same capitalists, who promised them freedoms and crowded them into these thrown up industrial cities, who lived in squalor and cramped conditions and worked 16 hours per day at machines. They had a very short life expectancy. Out of that came people who preached another kind of freedom: freedom for the low-level individual, natural rights, natural freedoms. Yet, to gain it they become minions in large groups and gain power. Power to even blackmail other people by withholding the produce, often to people's detriment, because you could withhold food, coal, or whatever else; and yet it was easy to see both points of view.

Everything brings about a dialectical problem, which will form a synthesis. The synthesis is just the rock-like formation that solidified end product which will try and hold on to its power; and then from that, breaks off a new group who wants to go further. The old group will always retaliate to try and hold on to what it thinks is "normal," ongoing down through time, right to the present time; which brings us to the problem of what is individuality?

It's one thing to be free in your mind. It's another to think you are free in your mind and in your life, but if you breakdown what the average person does and what they belong to, even just by birth, is it really individuality? Everything around you, from the messages on billboards, to your education, to parental expectations, to class expectations, to peer expectations, is all to do with conformity. The old joke of "be different, wear jeans" is true. If you look at the youngsters, especially those that think they're rebelling by whatever new fashion they're given, they never stop to think who gave them the fashion to rebel with, because they don't invent it themselves any more than the rap star invented baggy pants with crotches at the knees. What they're really showing is they want to conform to a particular group with pre-made standards and uniform. Uniformity is conformity.

In this age of group power, group-think, a movement that started for good reasons towards the end of the Industrial Era to give power to the individual through the group demands. We find eventually that the group becomes taken over by the higher psychopaths who know how to manipulate large crowds of people. That's a talent they have. It's only a step from there to becoming children under this leader, because we never really shake off the Big Daddy symbol we have in our minds. A symbol that at one time had some kind of deity there at the head. We're always in trouble when we put a human being there instead.

Every culture fosters conformity; and what is conformity when you think you're free, apart from just the dress and codes of behavior? You're taught from a very early age to suppress spontaneous feelings. Spontaneous feelings and expressions of them are part of the development of a real genuine individual, yet it's quite natural for the parents to suppress it. Some of the behavior of children has to be suppressed to give everyone peace, including other children, but there are other expressions of children which are put down on because of the group-think mentality: The rules of the group, or the religion, or all the other things which support that particular group.

Another thing which will destroy spontaneity and creativity is education, because education is authorized from the top as to what education will be. What it will be will be a form of reinforcing and maintaining the system, the group and the culture. More importantly, it will support an elite who sit on the high boards of all these organizations and decide what the format is and what will be taught – what will be and what will not be. When feelings in children are suppressed, mainly you have feelings of hostility, just like a parent's avoidance, and you'll hear that. "Don't act like that in front of so-and-so. He or she is a good person," but the child instinctively withdraws from the person. They don't like something in them, which they generally can't express why. They sense something. All children will have frustrations.

We've all had them living in a world which is full of rules and regulations, dos and don'ts, expectations of behavior, conduct and even a form of work, which is homework, and all this kind of stuff all tied together. Therefore, the child is told they have to give in. They have to yield to demands—demands that are placed upon them. They become rebellious to an extent, show it in different ways, sometimes harmless. What they're trying to do really is to rebel against the powerlessness that they feel in a society which they don't understand. That's why religion was always used to reinforce the education by giving them all the rules, regulations and reasons why things were as they were, very simplistically. At one time it worked. Today with science rearing up as a substitute for religion, it's hard to use it any more to give the rules—not that all the rules are wrong.

Why is this necessity to conform pushed and promoted, even demanded?

Children are taught that feelings are not really his own or her own, such as: to like someone; to like certain people and to be friendly to them, not to criticize them; to put on a smile. You're teaching them to be fake to begin with. Smile at so-and-so and then that's augmentally run with social pressure in their life. If you don't smile at someone, even if they don't smile back at the checkout counter person who's saying, "Have a nice day," "have a nice day" like a robot, these are social niceties you might say, but it's expectations as well. If you don't smile back then you're antisocial. You're classed right away. You know this person who's smiling at you is being fake when they're doing it and they don't mean anything; and they don't really even care who you are. You're just an object walking past the checkout counter, one of many, but if you don't act in a pleasing manner, you're antisocial. We're taught to always put on a show to act to serve an economic system, which boils down to our own survival ultimately by putting on a show and acting so that we can sell ourselves to employers. We sell our services if you're self-employed and it's all fake.

It's actually worse when you race up the ladder. If you're in the bottom working class, they don't really care if you're sullen, slow, or withdrawn, as long as they can get you to work; and they give you a trial period anyway. However, if you're selling yourself, it's a different story. You have to be pleasing and to show off being cheerful. You're supposed to turn off the smile and turn on the smile like a light switch, which is unnatural. Everyone today is acting their little part out in a society which they don't really understand; and because they can't understand it, because they have frustrations within them, they have expectations of what the society has taught them to expect and they've been thwarted—they want to blame someone else, preferably a group. Most people are group thinkers and they identify with a group, a culture, a people, a race, or a religion. Therefore, they want someone else to blame for all their problems. "If it wasn't for this group, we'd be living in utopia." It's the oldest thing in the book; and it's not all lies.

There's no doubt about it that in nationalism, strong ethnic groups that identify with each other certainly do try and generally are used by very clever people at the top to try and dominate others. This is again an age-old thing, so there are always modicums of truth here and there of competitive groups down through history. They certainly do nasty things to each other. It's only an extension of a couple living together who shouldn't be together, who do nasty things to each other as well, and blame each other for all their wrongs and ills in their life.

If we can't get over the basic one (the smaller version), how on earth could you think you could possibly overcome the larger version of nations and peoples warring with each other for dominance? That's why in ancient times they always had the symbols of the fascia and the symbols of a supposed archenemy. One represented the dominant elite and the power structure and the money structure, the commercial structure. The other one represented supposedly the people together, united, working for themselves, the

dialectic process, the opposites. However, when another one becomes dominant it's a horror show for everyone involved, including those on the same side eventually. That again is human nature.

When emotions are stifled, you lack spontaneity in life and that's what we see around us. We see expected norms, the smiling grin which other species of animals have as well. It's a sign of no threat basically, or appeasement or ready to appease. We've been taught to go back to simple animalistic traits rather than express ourselves. To be an emotional person has become synonymous with being unsound or unbalanced. This weakens the individual. It flattens the personality. It flattens the conversations within people. Therefore, they're left to trivia—acceptable trivia which doesn't threaten anyone. However, if emotions are suppressed, like anything which is suppressed, it will come out in other ways. It comes out in our societies in a thousand ways; and that's why you have all these cheap and gaudy sentimental songs, which express things which people crave and they cannot express in their real lives. The whole industry goes overboard with it to the -nth degree and the same with movies. The wish fulfillment of that which is starved as expressed in movie form in intense, condensed ways because people are emotionally starved in their personal lives. Not just to receive emotion but to give it out. It's taboo. The more scientific the culture becomes, the more taboo this dominant need of the elite to suppress these emotions in the people becomes as well. We're becoming the Borg, you see.

The ancients in Greece had various plays they put on called tragedies. Tragedies dealt with the experiences of everyone: of the joy of youth, the joy of having friends. The joy of so many things or even having a family or offspring in watching them grow up and participating in their lives, but they also dealt with death. Different cultures deal with death in different ways. When there's a higher form of individual right or freedom in a society, they will behave differently towards death than people who are still in the group-think mentality. In Greece, they put all of the emphasis on living, the big puzzle—life and death. They put all the emphasis on life itself and gave expression to life, to live it to the full, that death was just a strange shadowy place where the shades would gather and not do much at all, just stand around; so they didn't go into it in any great detail.

Egyptians were different. They had pharaohs and the elite of Egypt had the power of a god on earth. Their word was law. Their command was carried out without hesitation on anything. They were god on earth, and therefore they had a belief in the indestructibility of the human body of a god, therefore they tried to preserve those same bodies to last forever and ever after death through embalming processes. They never really came to terms with something beyond.

Judaism faced it differently again. They accepted the idea of the destruction of individual life and they gave it a vision: A state of happiness and justice, which would be reached by future offspring. That was really as far as it ever went.

Christianity, because of its commercial based system, rode the back of an empire from its beginning in Constantine—the commercial system of a government structure; and therefore it was highly suppressed. Life was supposed to be partly miserable, and quite often, a lot, miserable, where they gave you a heaven or a utopia to be in and your trials would be over; so they would comfort people by promises of some kind of nice life after death, your reward.

Here we are today in the post-religious society where science became God, constantly telling us of these new theories, which contract generally their older theories or even yesterday's theory. Regardless, like all gods you want total control and obedience; and you see that through laws getting passed because of supposed findings within science that affect our health and other things; yet, our era of this scientific age, people deny death all together. You might think that's a funny statement to make, but it's a fact because we don't have an early education into a theology. We have nothing except the hard sciences—sciences which dehumanize the people. They've told us we're just flukes of nature. We watch them reengineer people through inoculations, even though the evidence is piling up and has been into mountains of evidence that there's something nefarious behind these inoculations and that is a fact to that. There's no doubt whatsoever. In other words, it's not all unintentional, these side effects.

However, people deny death today and because of that, they're neurotic about it. They can't talk about it, but they show their neurosis in many, many ways. Death and suffering that comes to certain people, sometimes all people at certain times, at least the suffering part. Old death always comes. It used to be one of the strongest incentives for life itself. You were pro-life because of those things. It was a cohesive force for people to come together in times of trouble. Without the negative side of things, you can't appreciate the positive side of things. Therefore, if you deny the negative, you will not enjoy the positive, either. You won't get to the positive side. You'll always be searching and try to fill something by other means. It's like eating a cheap chocolate when you've had a really expensive one, and regardless of how much people try to deny the whole problem of death, their ideas are rising now inside in spite of the suppression.

It's the reason for the flatness of the experiences in most peoples' lives. It's a fear sitting behind everything, which won't go away. We show that in the western world, this tremendous fear of death by the incredible amount of money people lavish on funerals, as though it's some kind of payoff. A tribute to appease something, but apart from making morticians incredibly wealthy and given a place to cry to all the mourners where they can at least express something, albeit they're guarded and they feel a bit ashamed and embarrassed in doing so in our society. We lavish so much money on funerals. It's incredible. That's the reason why the New Age was promoted to fill that gap and also to alter the people to a higher agenda of which they know nothing. It's actually to train them all into a new society by a dominant elite who understand the things I'm talking about tonight.

They have the scientists involved, historians, the philosophers and they foresee a time when they will be unable to manage their tidy world and they're to bring down the populations drastically; and they gave these captains of industry that have been here for a long time. These same captains that destroyed the old system. The same descendants of them have decided to bring us into the next system, where all of the problems of society will be taken care of, because they plan to eradicate the problem of individualism and sentient thought within the masses. That is utopia for them—absence of all opposition to their agenda; and it's a cruel agenda because science must be cruel. It's its nature when it's given itself the status of all powerful religion you'll always have incredible cruelty, because eventually they demand laws passed on everything that they facet or what they see is their system, this intellectual elite.

No matter how crazy the law is, or crazy their theory is for passing the law, it's done anyway. We saw this to an extent within the Soviet Union with various laws that were passed there that seemed absolutely ludicrous. Yet now, the same laws are being passed here by the same totalitarian mindset. Totalitarian mindsets don't really care what flag they wear above their heads. It doesn't matter really to them as long as it's a huge group thing of the dominant minority at the top and they're all in agreement.

Psychiatry was used for a good purpose at the beginning, at least to de-mythologize a lot of the taboos and the restraints that created problems within people that manifested into various kinds of neurosis. Then, as always, when they get power and they become more acceptable, they start to become dogmatic and they themselves become conformists. The pioneers are gone and those who take over are conformists. They're not creative people within themselves. Those who take over will always conform and they will then dis-label people as infantile or neurotic and stick them on people with a label who don't conform with conventional pattern of what they claim is a normal individual.

How can you use standardization on people when we're all supposedly different? What is normal?

Normal is conformist. If we take the normal people of the communist era in a Soviet Russia, they're different from the normal people of the post-Soviet Russia. Culture is given to the people and stamped and approved from above, in all ages and periods. It's the same in the western world, exactly the same in the western world. A dominant minority approves and makes sure that you get your downloading through movies and television of an ideal of your world, which doesn't exist, and you're supposed to conform to that ideal. All fiction to do with your home, the police and law, the legal system and even health and hospital dramas are all propaganda to give you a false impression of what they're all really about, so that you will conform and obey.

Beginning with day one at school, you're taught to conform. Original thinking is taboo. It isn't until certain people with certain qualities useful to the dominant minority show their special abilities that they're pulled out of the mainstream schooling, often bypassing university and brought up to a higher position

and given knowledge not even given to professors at universities. They're brought into the weapons industry, to the sciences that are really beyond in physics or weaponry, for advanced flying craft, for viral and bacterial warfare purposes, and all the things that we're not supposed to know about; because psychically we'd collapse if we knew how horrible was the machinery piled above our heads and held by a small dominant minority.

There are three levels of science. Professorship down is for the mainstream, including the professor. He doesn't know either. Some of them do catch on later in life as they move in the circles, but the brighter ones, the ones who have qualities. Not necessarily better people by human standards, but in fact, generally they're not. They often have psychopathic traits. They're pulled out of college or university where they're spotted, bypassed and put up there to work in the real sciences; because the dominant minority have gone so far into preparation of maintaining themselves for what they hope is forever, but they cannot ever divulge to the public this Sword of Damocles which they hold over our heads.

As I say, the flattening of emotion in our society is just conformity. Anyone showing other traits would be instantly diagnosed and labeled and snapped into a little observation chamber where they'll be readjusted to get back into this normal society. A normal society where people are floundering, they're falling apart. Their families are falling apart because this is the end of that era for families. Really, it's already happened before we were born, because relationships now are dysfunctional, where following patterns which worked before for a certain period appeared when they had different standards and moralities and beliefs. All of that has been taken from the people, but they're still trying to emulate that which went before. You see the fallout everywhere because the system we're in is incredibly cruel. This whole commercial exploitive system is intensely cruel. It's a predatory system where everyone is taught to be a predator on everyone else; and if you're very good at it, you're called successful, a go-getter.

Today we have fewer and fewer people who can integrate completely their personality; and that was something which was stressed even in ancient times when things were not so quite stressful for longer periods. There was less exploitation. There was less psychological warfare put upon people; and yes, even your daily download of advertising in the media is part of psychological warfare. It's intended to make you terribly unhappy with what you have. In fact, they know you're unhappy because of this system which is controlling you. Therefore, they give you fake false substitutes, placebos, very expensive ones, which promise to make you very happy and fulfilled.

We're exploited from cradle to grave in this system and this is called normal today. In ancient times, "know thyself" was a fundamental command that aimed at strength and happiness within, because that's the only place it can possibly exist. It's not from 'out there' or from some product that's made. It's from within and it's the same with your social relations. You don't pair up with a partner because that partner is going to make you happy. That's a western concept that came along with the whole idea of

commercialization and exploitation. You have to be happy within yourself, and hopefully your partner is too, for anything deeper to grow.

We're kept in the dark in this system by a mammoth which is our overlord. A mammoth of very powerful families, dynasties with incredible wealth coming out of a capitalistic system, very old, where they monopolized and monopolized until they own most of the globe; in their system's standards, that is. However, with a stroke of a pen, another system could eradicate that right to dominate the whole planet or to own all of its resources. The answers are rather simple, and that's why we have all these governments and experts constantly telling us it's too complicated for our simple little minds to understand. That's so far from the truth. That's the big trick because the problems in life are very simple to see and the solutions are very simple to see. The doing of them could take some effort, especially with yourself.

When Bertrand Russell and others talked about creating a world where people would not be able to think for themselves – they would have to rely on experts that they believe, they would have to rely on experts to make very important choices and decisions in their lives for them – he meant it and they all meant it. They tell us that the problems are so complex only specialists can understand them, and we are too limited in our fields of understanding. This is to discourage us from trusting our own capacity to think about those problems that really matter, to make us distrust ourselves. It creates a feeling of being helplessly caught in a chaotic mass of data. We're supposed to wait with pathetic patience until the specialists have found out what to do and where to go; and of course we won't understand their strange decision, because it will be bizarre to us, generally, because it's for a different reason than the one they're telling you.

We become cynical in the system we live in because we suspect we're being fooled all the time; and because of that, we've become cynical with each other. This is meant to paralyze the ability to think for yourselves. It was discussed in higher circles a long time ago that they would do this (and used these techniques to do so) and we've been born into this system where we're taught not to trust ourselves. People are addicted to television talk-shows and they don't realize the superstars that they're presented with are just actors and a whole team of staff put that one-hour show together. It's also meant to bring you what you think is your conclusion on a particular topic. It's also meant to show you how big and complex and scary this world is, and how insignificant you are. The same return the clock going back to the Medieval days, when you were just a little creation in the great scheme of things which was beyond your understanding, and you left everything to the priests and the aristocracies, nobilities, kings and queens. It's the same thing.

It took a long time for at least the chance of individuality to be taken by people. For the average individual, it took a lot of suffering and many revolutions to bring us to this stage. The elite who are still in

charge because it's their system and money (a monied system) and that's the perverse fact about it, you see. You can't alter something if you're using the same basic problem. It will always manifest itself in either side of the dialectic.

People today are trying to escape from individualism and go back; and hence you see the rise of massive groups, generally funded by the same boys that run the system. It's much easier to control millions of people under a single leader that they supply you with, than it is to get right to each individual person independently—very old trick. Create the group. Put your man in. Now you can control all the minds of the people with less effort. It's more efficient that way. People are joining groups of all kinds looking for answers. I always tell people: For every decision you come to in this life, there's a group out there ready-made for you to join, as being purpose made for you in fact, and it will guide you along what you want to believe in or think or work towards. You'll be used like a willing fool and you'll never know what's really behind it.

It is no coincidence that the greatest philanthropists for non-governmental organizations, the same ones that are demanding laws to take all your rights away regarding land, homes, and other aspects of your living. It's no accident they're all funded by the same rich people of the world who run and own the resources of the world, and actually are taking over more and more of them, as they use their NGO groups on the other side to push for laws to be passed, telling us that the average person is too irresponsible to be in charge of something as important as a little piece of land. We're too ignorant, you see. It takes specialists to do that, so they say.

Always beware of those who are well funded and claim to be there to free you and speak for you, because if you give authority to them, you'll see the same repetitions that other large groups have seen in history. The utopia turns into a horror show, even for those followers who helped bring it about. Individuality is something to be sought after and to be worked on. It takes a deep understanding of the past, but more importantly, it takes a deeper understanding of yourself. When you learn not to compare yourself with others, when you don't have a neurotic breakdown, when you're not dressing the same as your neighbors or looking the same or conforming in the same ways—then you're doing well. You're either an individual or you're a conformist.

People confuse fads with individuality. Intellectuals are the greatest ones for fads, where someone comes out with a new technique of writing or skill or poetry; and before you know it, there's a plethora of them out there; and they all join a group and talk beautiful and wondrous words to each other, until it ends up being abstract verbiage as they try to impress each other with their wit and their intellect. Fads are simply another way of another bunch creating a new conformity for themselves. As we try to escape from the prison walls, we tend to build new ones right away because we're used to them.

The closest thing in the past to a true individual was once again the anarchist. Not the anarchist that went around tossing bombs all over the place, but anarchy in its true meaning meant an individual who didn't conform to anyone's standards. He didn't tread on anyone's toes, either. He simply would walk around and listen to what was being said. Agree or disagree, not be allowed to be bullied into agreeing. He would take the worthwhile. Discard the nonsense and go his own way. That was initially the real meaning of it. This is an archy that we live in. You see this is archy from the old religion. The old promise of the deity was as long as the sun shown, then these laws would be fixed and the people would live. The sun travels in an arch across the sky from our point of view. That was the Ark of the Covenant, of course. The Covenant being yes, you will have cloudy days and you want sunny. You'll have your downs but you'll have your sunny ones too; and that's the most you could hope for from life. Anything against that system was anarchy, you see.

Those who would not conform and buckle under and do as they were told, simply because it was custom to do what we're told, was called an anarchist. It later became a form of rebellion and it attached itself to other movements. We are social creatures. We're gregarious. We like to interact. Our problem is really can we still interact and retain complete individuality or freedom of our own thoughts? You'll find that people, even friends, they turn on you if you give out too many contradictory opinions from that which is quietly solidifying in themselves as a group. They become group thinkers without realizing it. It's a scary thing when you realize that most people have to convince you of their side of an argument; and not only convince you, but win you over to it.

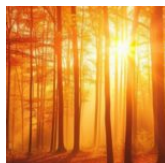
I have no problem in understanding and agreeing to disagree and leave it at that without falling out over it, but you'll find that most people will fallout over it because they want you simply to think as they think or believe as they believe. We find that all the time in our interpersonal relationships; and that's our big dilemma, apart from a dominant elite that's given us their system of money, commerce and successful predation. We also have a problem with our own individuality. Can we handle it or not? That's the big question mark right now.

Many people will love complete and utter dictatorial socialism because they can't handle individuality. They want to remain Peter Pan's forever in perpetual childhood and play. Only a fool would do that because if you don't grow up, you won't know the real world and you won't know the nasty monsters above you, all their plans to manipulate you or do worse things. Children aren't told the truth; and the choice to not know the truth is that. It's a choice. When you see the eyes glaze over when you're telling something of importance to someone for their own survival sake and the sake of others, they're making the choice right there to be a Peter Pan or to risk knowing, which means you risk acting on it. It also risks discarding all the comfort zones, albeit fake as they are, the society has given them to believe in.

That's it for tonight. Have a good weekend. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 11:59 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#168](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It is October 11th, 2007.

Welcome to the worldwide police state because that's what we're living in and we shouldn't be all shocked. We should really take this in a stride because we've been living in the system, a police state really for our whole lives. It's just that it's more overt now. It's more out in the open. We fail to realize the histories that led up to where we are today, mainly because it's not taught anymore at least in the lower schools.

It's carefully kept for the old granite Ivy League type universities where those technocrats, those who help rule society, those who help the elite and work for the elite are educated. That's where they're taught the real histories, at least the part that they have to know, which is the control of the mind and the mass mind at that – sociology, psychology, and all the variations of it because there are select divisions of psychology for different purposes. This is well understood, well observed, well documented. Joe Public is simply supposed to remain a child forever, be educated, be indoctrinated, play his whole life. Work and play and pay for his funeral before he dies, of course, and be a good citizen. Consume and produce. Don't make waves. That's the whole point of a well-behaved or BEE-HIVED society.

In the 1800's after Darwin had been put out front to promote the old inner high Masonic idea of evolution, borrowed from Hinduism from the old slimy swamp and evolving upwards through many lifetimes into this select sect of elitists. The same bunch that Plato was referring to when he talked about how his own aristocratic brotherhood understood sciences, the sciences of that time. He said it's because we've lived before, haven't we? Another idea they borrowed from the one of the oldest religions; maybe the oldest religion in the known world, at least known to us, because there have been many other ages before this one, before the ice ages, before the previous warming ages between the ice ages, and on and on it goes.

We don't know how old humankind really is. All the fake hunts they have, Lucy and a common mother and all this stuff, the Piltdown Man and all that kind of thing, all these fakes that were put out there and trained the public to believe in, simply don't hold up when they're analyzed, as indeed the Piltdown Man was. At least the skull was and it was found to be half pig and half human, stuck together and put in a museum on display for years and taught as fact in school. We all have to believe in evolution so that we can believe there are special types, more superior types; that fits in the Darwinian theory of selective

breeding. Those who breed wisely and pick their mates have the better, stronger offspring, the more cunning, more intelligent et cetera, and this whole movement led from that to theosophy. Even Blavatsky adopted it because she was told to. She was only a front as well, good actress though. We find it went all the way into the backing of the Soviet system, the Soviet man. The new Soviet man they were going to create that was all conditioned reflexes and perfected – all superstition would be drummed out of them. They would be products of the state, well-behaved efficient workers.

We find the same thing in Nazi Germany because Germany was a leading proponent for the Pavlovian techniques. Now that they agreed that God was dead, accepting Nietzsche, then man was just a higher animal and like all higher animals, he could be trained and reconditioned and made to be what the elite wanted them to be. Now after saying that, I'm not saying I totally disagree with it because you see they have trained most people into being what they want them to be, good producers and consumers, but certainly not thinkers and certainly not individuals. That is why the top schools for universal peace (which are also owned by the elite) they've always said that they'd have to eradicate individuality amongst the populace because the individual could be aberrant. They could never predict what they'd do next and you'd have unforeseen consequences to their actions. Therefore, individuality had to go.

In its place was to come, not communism because that would be too blatant, so they called it communitarianism. Good citizens in your neighborhood which would eventually become little habitat areas with communities running your lives and deciding what you do. What colors to paint your house and how many cars to have outside your door and the fact that you can't change your oil in your own driveway. That kind of stuff. That was all borrowed from the Soviet system. They just don't call it communism here. It's called communitarianism and good citizenry. Change the terminology. Promote it under a goody, goody, goody thing; goody-two-shoes and people accept it quite docilely. That's the system that we live in.

Now the study of psychology, mass psychology is empirical and you can test it. These tests have been done in all countries and compared with each other. The same test situations with cameras in streets and cameras in schools and cameras everywhere, and people react the same way generally to the same problems and they try to find the same solutions and they can also be guided by experts who understand this into conclusions. That's what television is for. That's what radio is for. In fact, that's what all media is for, to give you what should be your conclusions, approved conclusions given to you by the elite. They don't want you thinking too deeply about things, but it's also to create short-term memory. They realized a long, long time ago, centuries ago in fact when they did the Punch and Judy shows, the old traveling shows with the little booth where the puppeteer would have the two or three main characters. They realized that they could not hold the crowd's attention especially the young for too long if they went into long diatribes or drama. Therefore, they had to shorten it and they found even then in the puppeteering industry that three seconds per actual view without movement was about as long as

children would watch, therefore that went into the cartoon industry. We'll see now if a child looks away from the television during a particular scene for more than two or three seconds they lose the thread of the story. Therefore, they're in wrapped attention. They're hypnotized by it. They're glued to it and the parents can talk to them and they don't respond, or they'll miss the thread of the story.

All psychology and it's used on a world scale. This is known by some countries that haven't joined in this New World Order. It's known by those in the Middle East. It's known by large segments in India where they even had a national day where they threw out the television sets that had been brought in at cost price and they realized right away that TV was meant to change and dominate your culture.

There's one thing about those who plan the world and the type of world they've wanted to come into being. They never give up, so when something fails they always have plan B, C or D, often all working together at the same time, hoping that one or the other or two or all will take off. Therefore we find in places like India for instance and even in Africa, the youth go for the cell phone. They make them really, really cheap. Give them cheap deals, almost give them away to get them hooked on this, because with that they can also download their various kinds of westernized music and all the other little jingles that come along with it. That's something I'm going to talk about tonight.

Aldous Huxley, a prominent leader at least in the British world from the 1930's onwards in the field of behaviorism, he worked with the Tavistock Institute, one of the top experimental bases for physical manipulation by the insertion of 30 gauge stainless steel wire in the brains of people where they can manipulate them remotely or even wired at that time before remotes, but they used remotes as well shortly afterwards. He was an observer to these experiments; that got him really excited that they could control human behavior. He always said that they'd used it on mental patients, patients who were psychotic, and so lessened the impact of what they were actually doing on the people who heard it, "it's for the betterment of humanity. It's for poor souls that can't take care of their selves and it will stop their aberrant behavior, their self-destructive behavior." That's what I'm talking about. They always couch it under the guise of helping or keeping you safe or something like that you see. Why change the techniques and formulas when they work on most people?

In reality, they were putting electrodes not just in chimpanzees and monkey's brains, they were putting them into the brains of humans. This eventually was to lead up with interfacing to computer and they were doing that way back, way back in the '30's, '40's, '50's, '60's and then eventually they did do test runs with hooking people up. They called them "volunteer prisoners", lifers in Sweden and that's been published in the newspapers and interfacing them with the computer.

Huxley was a big player. He also worked for MI5 and 6, as did most of the big authors of the day because the culture industry was completely controlled and owned by the elite. They never allow anything

especially to do with any kind of information to go out by itself. That's why you have publishing industries and publication houses.

We find that George Orwell when he tried to publish "Animal Farm" and "1984" couldn't get them published, even though he had contracts with the major publication parties in England and abroad. The reason being that, being groomed for a top socialist leader as he was from university onwards and from the right background, from an upper middle class family of bureaucrats, lifers, intergenerational bureaucrats, he turned against them and tried to expose what they're really all about. Suddenly he found out the publication houses were not there to get your books out. They were there to decide which books would be put out there, so eventually he had to find another little publication house to get those books out. Perhaps it's good for the world that he did manage it. Although today, most people today don't really care. They're too far gone. They like their servitude, just like the characters we find in Huxley's Brave New World like their existence.

You can't make them back out of it when they enjoy the existence they have – this prepared created existence. You can't make people change. Many will like it. Many people love their servitude as long as they can play with their favorite games or porn or whatever is out there for them to grab, all the authorized things. It keeps them safe. It keeps them from thinking for themselves and it certainly keeps them from participating in the destiny or the future of the world. That's exactly what the elite want: a selfish, hedonistic, narcissistic population.

Aldous Huxley, apart from writing the books that implant the ideas of the possibility of things to come, predictive programming through story form, familiarizing you with the idea; that's all-important and that's the main reason for these books that they put out. You find all these top authors belong to the intelligence agencies of culture creation and the culture industry – very important thing, same in the USA and elsewhere in the European countries. Huxley also gave lectures to the Ivy League universities, the granite stone universities as they call them sometimes in Britain, as opposed to the red brick universities for the working class. Huxley at least put out a book. I'm sure most of them were ghost written. They're too busy running around the world giving talks to write their books and nothing has really changed in that department, same with Al Gore's books. They're ghost written by professionals for them. They just have to appear on the cover.

Huxley got a book out called "Brave New World Revisited," this is the non-fictional version of "Brave New World" where he goes through all of the ideas in "Brave New World" and explains how they could be made to happen. He shows you that they could be made to happen by comparing them with the psychological industries, the advertising industries and educational industries that already existed. He was showing you that this was already thought out, already thought out well in advance. He didn't come

up with these ideas. These were all studies that had been done long before he was born into this very lucrative and important family.

He's talking about symbols here. Now symbols are all around you. You've grown up in a world of symbols. Symbols comprise a language, a language that the subconscious understands. On page 85 of "Brave New World Revisited," this is what Aldous Huxley has to say:

"Sometimes the symbols take effect by being disproportionately impressive, haunting and fascinating in their own right. Of this kind are the rites and pomps of religion. These "beauties of holiness" strengthen faith where it already exists and, where there is no faith, contribute to conversion. Appealing, as they do, only to the aesthetic sense..."

Alan: The feeling sense in other words, feelings.

"...they guarantee neither the truth nor the ethical value of the doctrines with which they have been, quite arbitrarily, associated. As a matter of plain historical fact, the beauties of holiness have often been matched and indeed surpassed by the beauties of unholiness. Under Hitler, for example, the yearly Nuremberg rallies were masterpieces of ritual and theatrical art."

Alan: Now he quotes a fellow here:

"I had spent six years in St. Petersburg before the war in the best days of the old Russian ballet," writes Sir Neville Henderson, the British ambassador to Hitler's Germany, but for grandiose beauty I have never seen any ballet to compare with the Nuremberg rally." One thinks of Keats—"beauty is truth, truth is beauty." Alas, the identity exists only on some ultimate, supramundane level. On the levels of politics and theology, beauty is perfectly compatible with nonsense and tyranny. Which is very fortunate; for if beauty were incompatible with nonsense and tyranny, there would be precious little art in the world."

Alan: That's so true because most art if you go through the museums are all but battleships, the old frigates and cannons or battle scenes of slaughter on battlefields and glory. You know the gloried in gory in those days and they still do to an extent. That's how you keep the military going and that's also what the artists worked for. They worked for the big people who ran in the wars and the commerce, the commerce always goes hand in glove with the wars, and they would pay the artists for the paintings and tell them what they wanted. If you wanted to work and eat, you did what you were told and gave them what they wanted. You can see The Dying Gaul sculpture in the Vatican. The Vatican owns tremendous art works, incredible art works from ancient times to modern.

"The masterpieces of painting sculpture and architecture were produced as religious or political propaganda, for the great glory of a god, a government or a priesthood. But most kings and priests have been despotic and all religions have been riddled with superstition. Genius has been the servant of tyranny and art has advertised the merits of the local cult. Time, as it passes, separates the good art from the bad metaphysics. Can we learn to make this separation, not after the event, but while it was actually taking place? That is the question.

In commercial propaganda the principle of the disproportionately fascinating symbol is clearly understood. Every propagandist has his Art Department, and attempts are constantly being made to beautify the billboards with striking posters, the advertising pages of magazines with lively drawings and photographs. There are no masterpieces; for masterpieces appeal only to a limited audience, and the commercial propagandist is out to captivate the majority. For him, the ideal is a moderate excellence. Those who like this not to good, but sufficiently striking art may be expected to like the products with which it has been associated and for which it symbolically stands."

Alan: He's talking about the advertising industry. Now remember that's what is in "The Impact of Science on Society", Lord Bertrand Russell talked about. He said we must bring in the big advertising agencies into helping to run the minds of the people.

"Another disproportionately fascinating symbol is the Singing Commercial. Singing Commercials are a recent invention..."

Alan: That was written a long time ago. Now they're commonplace.

"...but the Singing Theological and the Singing Devotional—the hymn and the psalm—are as old as religion itself."

Alan: You see where they took it from? What change it when it works? Repetition and repetition: It works very, very well, especially when you attach an emotion with it. It has a deeper impact. It stays in the mind.

"Singing Militaries, or marching songs, are coeval with war and Singing Patriotics, the precursors of our national anthems..."

Alan: That's true enough. That's where the national anthems come from.

"...were doubtless used to promote group solidarity, to emphasize the distinction between "us" and "them," by the wandering bands of Paleolithic hunters and food gatherers."

Alan: Because he believes in evolution you see.

"...To most people, music is intrinsically attractive. Moreover, melodies tend to ingrain themselves in the listener's mind."

Alan: Remember this very, very carefully because I've talked before about music and how it's one of the muses. If you understand the muses, what the muses are in the Greek mythologies, you'll understand how you control the mind. There's the exoteric and the esoteric. It doesn't take much of a mind to breakthrough and understand it. Always has been known. Tremendous sciences. Remember that Plato talked about perhaps the need to license the musicians because of the effects they could have, especially on the minds of the young, and he didn't dream that up because we already find it in much, much older writers. Well understood. Again, back to the muses and back to Huxley's "Brave New World Revisited."

He says here on page 88:

"A tune will haunt the memory during the whole of a lifetime. Here, for example, is a quite uninteresting statement or value judgment. As it stands nobody will pay attention to it. But now set the words to a catchy and easily remembered tune. Immediately they become words of power. Moreover, the words will tend automatically to repeat themselves every time the melody is heard or spontaneously remembered. Orpheus has entered into an alliance with Pavlov—the power of sound with the conditioned reflex. For the commercial propagandist, as for his colleagues in the fields of politics and religion, music possesses yet another advantage. Nonsense which it would be shameful for a reasonable being to write, speak or hear spoken can be sung or listened to by that same rational being with pleasure and even with a kind of intellectual conviction. Can we learn to separate the pleasure of singing or of listening to song from the all too human tendency to believe in the propaganda which the song is putting over? That again is the question.

Alan: Now listen to this.

"Thanks to compulsory education..."

Alan: That's why they had to standardize and centralize everything. Something that Marx talked about and all countries followed his advice. They had to centralize everything including a national educational

system which would be part of an international educational association for a standardized world.

"Thanks to compulsory education and the rotary press..."

Alan: The rotary press is a bit old fashioned now, but I think it still goes that way.

"...the propagandist has been able, for many years past, to convey his messages to virtually every adult in every civilized country. Today, thanks to radio and television, he is in the happy position of being able to communicate even with unschooled adults and not yet literate children. Children, as might be expected, are highly susceptible to propaganda. They are ignorant of the world and its ways, and therefore completely unsuspecting. Their critical faculties are undeveloped. The youngest of them have not yet reached the age of reason and the older ones lack the experience on which their newfound rationality can effectively work. In Europe, conscripts used to be playfully referred to as "cannon fodder." Their little brothers and sisters have now become radio fodder and television fodder. In my childhood we were taught to sing nursery rhymes and, in pious households, hymns. Today the little ones warble the Singing Commercials. Which is better—Rheingold is my beer, the dry beer," or "Hey diddle-diddle, the cat and the fiddle"? "Abide with me" or "You'll wonder where the yellow went, when you brush you teeth with Pepsodent"? Who knows?

I don't say that children should be forced to harass their parents into buying products they've seen advertised on television, but at the same time I cannot close my eyes to the fact that it's being done every day." So writes the star of one of the many programs beamed to a juvenile audience. "Children," he adds, "are living, talking records of what we tell them everyday."

Alan: This is something very important because after the French Revolution and during the French Revolution they tried in some areas of France to instill or instigate or create the Plato Republican ideal of taking children separated from parents and the state bringing them up. They did experiments back then in the late 1700's with it into the 1800's in some other countries.

Bertrand Russell was an advocate of this initially, as were all of the elitists of all the Western countries because all the elitists belonged to the same families regardless of the countries they were born into. They wanted this Plato type republican world where they'd dominate as the Guardian Class, but they called, as early as the 1700's and into the 1800's, parental influence over their children, passing information or ideas and morals or histories into their children, they called it "contamination." They said that to get a perfect society started they'd have to separate the children from the adults and the state would bring them up. Sure enough, we find that some of the big players like Bertrand Russell were given authority to try experimental boarding type schools where the children – including some that they

brought from the orphanages. They never met their parents, didn't know who they were – would come to love big brother, because the state would be big brother. They even said they would have an advanced military eventually because if they could do that, then the state would bring up the children as big brother and the children would see the military itself as the epitome of the state, the power and might of the state, as in fact does the police force. Same thing. They always project themselves as being somehow the ultimate good authority for the good of the state and so they'd be perfect, perfect workers for a totalitarian type system.

Then, later on, when they were doing that experiment and sharing the information with the Soviet Union, which is just another type of laboratory where they really tried that, they found that they could just as easily get the parents to part with their children through kindergarten. They promote kindergarten and daycare and through scientific indoctrination, even for two or three hours per day, that would render the parental influence on the children when they got home at night insignificant. It wouldn't take with the children because the scientific indoctrination would overpower it. That's happened and that's why we find that daycare was heavily promoted by all the western powers to bring in this system and it actually works.

Not only that, they separated and altered the ways of doing mathematics, long division and all this kind of stuff. They do it every 10, 15 years because they don't want the child being helped by the parent with their homework. This makes the child think that the parents are stupid. They don't understand the new methods. Only the teacher and the teacher's particular class understand them, so they identify with the teachers and not with the parents. This was all deliberate.

Getting back to "Brave New World Revisited", page 89 continuing:

"And in due course these living, talking records of television commercials will grow up, earn money and buy the products of industry. "Think," writes Mr. Clyde Miller ecstatically, "think of what it can mean to your firm in profits if you can condition a million or ten million children, who will grow up into adults trained to buy your product, as soldiers are trained in advance when they hear the trigger words, Forward March!" Yes, just think of it! And at the same time remember that the dictators and the would-be dictators have been thinking about this sort of thing for years, and that millions, tens of millions, hundreds of millions of children are in the process of growing up to buy the local despot's ideological product and like well-trained soldiers, to respond with appropriate behavior to the trigger words implanted in those young minds by the despot's propagandists."

Alan: Which makes me always think of Orwell's "freedom is slavery" and all the other slogans that he knew would be used eventually. When everything becomes so mismatched and mashed up we can't really differentiate and reason for ourselves the difference in the wording. Freedom is slavery. War is

peace. Peace is war. This is where we are today. Everything is done under the guise of security, as you go into an information straightjacket where you have no freedom of privacy whatsoever all for your own safety. We're here. We're right there in fact. It's happened and they're pushing it forward to this next part of this scientific type dictatorship that's to be worldwide and most sheeple you'll notice are so conditioned they're quite happy with it. They don't really care.

When you don't care about such changes it means that your ability for self-preservation has been damaged or negated or blocked or destroyed, because every wild creature on its routes around fields and forests will stop when there's any change in its route, even a tree falling, anything at all that's different, and observe and scout around before it carries on, because these things are necessary for survival. Today, we're sprayed from the air and have been for ten years continuously. Before that, it was sporadic as they tested stuff on us, but continuously for ten years and the majority of the public won't even look up to see it, even if you tell them.

Brzezinski said it quite honestly. "Shortly the public will be able to reason for themselves. They'll leave it to the media to do it for them." In other words, if there's anything worth knowing that they should know, they expect this media, this private organization to tell them.

Back to page 90 in this book:

"Self-government is an inverse ratio to numbers. The larger the constituency, the less value of any particular vote."

Alan: Now remember, this man belonged to the elite that planned the unified European Union. They planned the unified Americas. They planned the Pacific Rim conglomerate. They planned the eventual UN takeover of it. Here he is admitting something, because when power is moved from your local base, even your local area to somewhere much more distant, you have no say in anything. There's no recourse. There's no address to anything. You can't get addressed and here he is admitting it.

"Self-government is an inverse ratio to numbers. The larger the constituency, the less value of any particular vote. When he is merely one of millions, the individual elector feels himself to be impotent, a negligible quantity. The candidates he has voted into office are far away, at the top of the pyramid of power. Theoretically they are the servants of the people, but in fact..."

Alan: In fact.

"...it is the servants who give orders and the people, far off at the base of the great pyramid, who must obey. Increasing population and advancing technology have resulted in an increase in the number and complexity of organizations, an increase in the amount of power concentrated in the hands of officials and a corresponding decrease in the amount of control exercised by electors, coupled with a decrease in the public's regard for democratic procedures. Already weakened by the vast impersonal forces at work in the modern world, democratic institutions are now being undermined from within by the politicians and their propagandists."

Alan: What he doesn't mention there is the fact that MI6 and the CIA and all the other organizations, they're all combined and have been, from all the other countries, for a long time, since World War II definitely, of running the whole show; and also the foundations, the big foundations which Albert Pike talked about setting up that would gain tremendous power and influence and run what appear to be non-governmental organizations for charitable works and for the betterment of humanity. You better understand when you hear something like "the betterment of humanity," you better understand what they mean by that. What's their view of the betterment of humanity? There are many ways to see something and we always take the one that's least offensive to our sensibilities. What Huxley also knew was that these politicians at the top are all picked by The Royal Institute for International Affairs, since he mixed with them all and was a member himself.

He goes on to say here in "Brave New World Revisited":

"Human beings act in a great variety of irrational ways but all of them seem to be capable if given a fair chance of making a reasonable choice in the light of available evidence. Democratic institutions can be made to work only if all concerned do their best to impart knowledge and to encourage rationality but today in the world's most powerful democracy the politicians and their propagandists prefer to make nonsense of the democratic procedures by appealing almost exclusively to the ignorance and irrationality of the electors. "Both parties," we were told in 1956 by the editor of a leading business journal, "will merchandise their candidates and issues by the same methods that business had developed to sell goods. These include scientific selection of appeals and planned repetition..."

Alan: Repetition, very important.

"...Radio spot announcements and ads will repeat phrases with a planned intensity. Billboards will push slogans of proven power...Candidates need, in addition to rich voices and good diction, to be able to look "sincerely" at the TV camera."

Alan: Like Bill Clinton did when he says you-know-what – he didn't blink.

"...The political merchandisers appeal only to the weaknesses of voters, never to their potential strength. They make no attempt to educate the masses into becoming fit for self-government: they are content merely to manipulate and exploit them. For this purpose all the resources of psychology and the social sciences are mobilized and set to work. Carefully selected samples of the electorate are given "interviews in depth." These interviews in depth reveal the unconscious fears and wishes most prevalent in a given society at the time of an election. Phrases and images aimed at allaying or, if necessary, enhancing these fears, at satisfying these wishes, at least symbolically, are then chosen by the experts, tried out on readers and audiences changed or improved in the light of the information that's obtained. After which the political campaign is ready for the mass communicators. All that is now needed is money and a candidate who can be coached to look "sincere." Under the new dispensation, political principles and plans for specific action have come to lose most of their importance. The personality of the candidate and the way he is projected by the advertising experts are the things that really matter.

In one way or another, as vigorous he-man or kindly father, the candidate must be glamorous. He must also be an entertainer who never bores his audience. Inured to television and radio, that audience is accustomed to being distracted and does not like to be asked to concentrate or make a prolonged intellectual effort. All speeches by the entertainer-candidate must therefore be short and snappy. The great issues of the day must be dealt with in five minutes at the most—and preferably (since the audience will be eager to pass on to something a little livelier than inflation or the H-bomb) in sixty seconds flat. The nature of oratory is such that there has always been a tendency among politicians and clergymen to over-simplify complex issues. From a pulpit or a platform even the most conscientious of speakers finds it is very difficult to tell the whole truth. The methods now being used to merchandise the political candidate as though he were a deodorant positively guarantee the electorate against ever hearing the truth about anything."

Alan: Isn't that the truth, because where is the big debates during election time about NAFTA or GATT or all the other treaties that integrate, amalgamate or alter the entire structure and system within which you live? It's never discussed. What they go for are the fears: the pensions, the healthcare system and that kind of thing; welfare, unemployment insurance. The things that everyone is terrified of: unemployment, sickness and so on. That's what they go for. It's proven. It's standardized and it doesn't matter because, like Professor Carroll Quigley said, it's not important to have all the politicians belonging to The Council on Foreign Relations or the British one, The Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's only important you have the top cabinet in your pocket and that's what they have; because after all, they're the bosses. The lesser politicians know how to play the game, cause no waves and they flap their fins like trained seals in a circus when the party boss talks, so you just have to own the party boss and the advisers to run the whole country, very simple.

Now in Chapter 7, I'm going to read some of the material that really interested Aldous Huxley and others of his ilk because that was their specialty – mind control and brainwashing.

He goes on to say.

"In the two preceding chapters I have described the techniques of what we would call wholesale mind manipulation, as practiced by the greatest demagogue and the most successful salesmen in recorded history. But no human problem can be solved by wholesale methods alone. The shotgun has its place, but so has the hypodermic syringe. In the chapters that follow I shall describe some of the more effective techniques for manipulating not crowds, not entire publics, but isolated individuals. In the course of his epoch-making experiments on the conditioned reflex, Ivan Pavlov..."

Alan: Boy, I'll tell you, this guy was a psychopath par excellence and a hero to these guys, to all these psychologists.

"...Ivan Pavlov observed that, when subjected to prolonged physical or psychic stress, laboratory animals exhibit all the symptoms of a nervous breakdown. Refusing to cope any longer with the intolerable situation, their brains go on strike, so to speak, and either stop working altogether (the dog loses consciousness), or else resort to slowdowns and sabotage (the dog behaves unrealistically, or develops the kind of physical symptoms which, in a human being, we would call hysterical). Some animals are more resistant to stress than others. Dogs possessing what Pavlov called a "strong excitatory" constitution break down much more quickly than dogs of a merely "lively" (as opposed to a choleric or agitated) temperament. Similarly "weak inhibitory" dogs reach the end of their tether much sooner than do "calm imperturbable" dogs. But even the most stoical dog is unable to resist indefinitely. If the stress to which he is subjected is sufficiently intense or sufficiently prolonged, he will end by breaking down as abjectly and as completely as the weakness of his kind.

Pavlov's findings were confirmed in the most distressing manner, and on a very large scale, during the two World Wars. As the result of a single catastrophic experience, or of a succession of terrors less appalling but frequently repeated soldiers develop a number of disabling psychophysical symptoms. Temporary unconsciousness, extreme agitation, lethargy, functional blindness or paralysis, completely unrealistic responses to the challenge of events, strange reversals of lifelong patterns of behavior—all the symptoms, which Pavlov observed in his dogs, reappeared among the victims of what in the First World War was called "shell shock," in the Second, "battle fatigue." Every man, like every dog, has his own individual limit of endurance."

Alan: This is a tremendous subject to the people who run the world, remember, because they must know how everyone ticks and how to break you, how to condition you so you'll love big brother eventually. You'll love the master.

"Most men reach their limit after about thirty days of more or less continuous stress under the conditions of modern combat. The more than averagely susceptible succumb in only fifteen days. The more than averagely tough can resist for forty-five or fifty days. Strong or weak, in the long run all of these break down. All, that is to say, of those who are initially sane."

Alan: Isn't this interesting, this part?

"For, ironically enough, the only people who can hold up indefinitely under the stress of modern war are psychotics. Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity."

Alan: Isn't this amazing? It's incredibly ancient, it's Babylonian in its understanding of the human mind, because he admits it right in the open. It's even in the Talmud I think.

" Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity."

Alan: That's what war is. All this hurrahing and yah-yah-yah and waving flags and stuff is collective insanity. More so because the public are quite content with the pithy excuses they're given for the wars, as the boys in the banks fill up their coffers and add all the zeros behind the figures, the numbers that they're going to collect during the debt or from the debt that's made from the wars.

"The fact that every individual has his breaking point has been known and, in a crude unscientific way, exploited from time immemorial. In some cases man's dreadful inhumanity to man has been inspired by the love of cruelty for its own horrible and fascinating sake."

Alan: There's the sadomasochistic personality again. They worship those more powerful than themselves. They give complete allegiance but they despise the weak ones beneath them.

"More often, however, pure sadism was tempered by utilitarianism, theology or reasons of state. Physical torture and other forms of stress were inflicted by lawyers in order to loosen the tongues of reluctant witnesses; by clergymen in order to punish the unorthodox and induce them to change their opinions by secret police to extract confessions from persons suspected of being hostile to the government. Under Hitler, torture, followed by mass extermination, was used on those biological heretics, the Jews. For a

young Nazi, a tour of duty in the Extermination Camps was (in Himmler's words) "the best indoctrination on inferior beings and the subhuman races." Given the obsessional quality of the anti-Semitism which Hitler had picked up as a young man in the slums of Vienna, this revival of the methods employed by the Holy Office against heretics and witches was inevitable. But in the light of the findings of Pavlov and of the knowledge gained by psychiatrists in the treatment of war neuroses, it seems a hideous and grotesque anachronism. Stresses amply sufficient to cause a complete cerebral breakdown can be induced by methods which though hatefully inhumane..."

Alan: Or inhuman he says here.

"...fall short of physical torture. Whatever may have happened in earlier years, it seems fairly certain that torture is not extensively used by the Communist police today."

Alan: Of course Huxley and all the big boys that worked for MI5 and 6 had to cover for the Soviet experimental bosses over on the other side there because they were all working together. There was no real Cold War. It was all laboratory experimentation and the best laboratory is a totalitarian state.

He goes on to say:

"They draw their inspiration, not from the Inquisitor or the SS man, but from the physiologist and his methodically conditioned laboratory animals. For the dictator and his policemen, Pavlov's findings have important practical implications. If the central nervous system of dogs can be broken down, so can the central nervous system of political prisoners. It is simply a matter of applying the right amount of stress for the right length of time. At the end of the treatment, the prisoner will be in a state of neurosis or hysteria, and will be ready to confess whatever..."

Alan: Whatever, remember.

"...his captors want him to confess."

Alan: That's what you saw or read in George Orwell's "1984."

"What the intelligent and practical dictator needs is not a patient to be institutionalized, or a victim to be shot, but a convert who will work for the Cause. Turning once again to Pavlov, he learns that, on their way to the point of final breakdown, dogs become more than normally suggestible."

Alan: This is to be applied to humans, remember.

"New behavior patterns can easily be installed while the dog is at or near the limit of its cerebral endurance, and these new behavior patterns seems to be ineradicable. The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned."

Alan: That's interesting, eh? In other words, these new patterns that you put into the animal.

"The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned: that which it has learned under stress will remain an integral part of its make-up."

Alan: Now that's why you'll find these old fogies that they call veterans that line up on war memorial days with their little caps on and their blazers that they get and they wear, and they march or they toddle really. Some of them almost fall and they're so proud of what they did. If you ask them about the war, they can only repeat the propaganda that was given at that particular stressful period in their young lives. They haven't gone beyond it. They haven't gone into any other information in later years. They can only repeat the indoctrination that was given them under stress and that was further intensified by the propaganda they received from the commanding officers and through their bulletins and so on during that stressful period. That's why that works that way.

"Psychological stresses can be produced in many ways. Dogs become disturbed when stimuli are unusually strong: when the interval between a stimulus and the customary response is unduly prolonged and the animal is left in a state of suspense; when the brain is confused by stimuli that run counter to what the dog has learned to expect; when stimuli make no sense within the victim's established frame of reference. Furthermore, it has been found that the deliberate induction of fear, rage or anxiety markedly heightens the dog's suggestibility."

Alan: That's why we're getting all this hype today about terror, terror everywhere and not a drop to be seen.

"If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long time, the brain goes "on strike."

Alan: That's what we're seeing with the people today of the western world as they hype up the terror that we don't see happening, except we hear it all the time and see guys on television, on newscasts running around with machine guns dressed in black gear to protect us. Very ominous looking people, then that scares the hell out of us you see and we comply. However, eventually, we get so used to it we want to shutdown. We want to turn on something that's fun, so we watch a movie or a soap or whatever you

watch to escape and that's why that works. We stop, and as that happens, they can go the next step with terror and the next step with taking your rights away. This is all planned this way. See, there's nothing that's happening that wasn't planned and understood 50 to 100 years ago; and it did take time to plan all of this.

""If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long time, the brain goes "on strike. When this happens, new behavior patterns may be installed with the greatest of ease."

Alan: They can make you go totally cashless. They can make you carry ID cards. They can make you do things and sign for everything and verify everything, give your whole life's story out to everybody who demands it and you'll do it. That's what's happening today.

"Among the physical stresses that increase a dog's suggestibility are fatigue, wounds and every form of sickness. For the would-be dictator these findings possess important practical implications. They prove, for example, that Hitler was quite right in maintaining that mass meetings at night were more effective than mass meetings in the daytime. During the day, he wrote, "man's will power revolts with highest energy against any attempt at being forced under another's will and another's opinion. In the evening, however, they succumb more easily to the dominating force of a stronger will."

Alan: That's why when I was young the news came on at 6:00 p.m. and that's all you got was the news. You didn't get sports and all trivia mixed with horror. You got the basic propagandistic news and that's all it was. It was very authoritarian and that's how it's presented by the BBC, but as we progressed with the system, the news got later and later, 10:00 or even 11:00 p.m. when in semi-sleepy state you're more suggestible. You're open to the conditioning and most people, once it starts, because there's always fear involved and you always think I better know what the fear is all about, you'll stay there until it's finished and you're being propagandized in a hypnotic state. Old stuff, they knew this years ago.

"Pavlov would have agreed with him; fatigue increases suggestibility. (That is why, among other reasons, the commercial sponsors of television programs prefer the evening hours and are ready to back their preferences with hard cash.) Illness is even more effective than fatigue as an intensifier of suggestibility. In the past, sickrooms were the scene of countless religious conversions. The scientifically trained dictator of the future will have all the hospitals in his dominions wired for sound and equipped with pillow speakers. Canned persuasion will be on the air twenty-four hours a day, and the more important patients will be visited by political soul-savers and mind changers just as, in the past, their ancestors were visited by priests, nuns and pious laymen."

Alan: So there you go. It's also easy to make everyone sick if you spray them every day and night. No one is totally awake or fit or healthy. They all feel rather tired all the time. Good time to indoctrinate you.

"The fact that strong negative emotions tend to heighten suggestibility and so facilitate a change of heart had been observed and exploited long before the days of Pavlov. As Dr. William Sargant has pointed out in his enlightening book, "Battle for the Mind,"..."

Alan: A must-be, by the way, Battle for the Mind."

"...John Wesley's enormous success as a preacher was based upon an intuitive understanding of the central nervous system. He would open his sermon with a long and detailed description of the torments to which unless they underwent conversion, his hearers would undoubtedly be condemned for all eternity."

Alan: That's all hellfire and brimstone.

"Then, when terror and an agonizing sense of guilt had brought his audience to the verge, or in some cases over the verge, of a complete cerebral breakdown, he would change his tone and promise salvation to those who believed and repented. By this kind of preaching, Wesley converted thousands of men, women and children. Intense, prolonged fear broke them down and produced a state of greatly intensified suggestibility. In this state they were able to accept the preacher's theological pronouncements without question. After which they were reintegrated by words of comfort, and emerged from their ordeal with new and generally better behavior patterns ineradicably implanted in their minds and nervous systems. The effectiveness of political and religious propaganda depends upon the methods employed, not upon the doctrines taught. These doctrines may be true or false, wholesome or pernicious—it makes little or no difference. If the indoctrination is given in the right way at the proper stage of nervous exhaustion, it will work. Under favorable conditions, practically everybody can be converted to practically anything."

Alan: Now I'm going into the area of Guantanamo Bay where they're doing the same techniques on the supposed suspected terrorists. It's on page 104 of "Brave New World Revisited" by Aldous Huxley.

He says:

"We possess detailed descriptions of the methods used by communist police for dealing with political prisoners."

Alan: Of course they did because they'd used that in Britain too even during World War II.

"From the moment he is taken into custody, the victim is subjected systematically to many kinds of physical and psychological stress. He is badly fed, he is made extremely uncomfortable, he is not allowed to sleep for more than a few hours each night. And all the time he is kept in a state of suspense, uncertainty and acute apprehension. Day after day—or rather night after night, for these Pavlovian policemen understand the value of fatigue as an intensifier of suggestibility..."

Alan: Now fear itself, remember, is an intensifier. Many things are intensifiers but fatigue is a tremendous intensifier of suggestibility.

"...he is questioned, often for many hours at a stretch, by interrogators who do their best to frighten, confuse and bewilder him."

Alan: You know, good cop, bad cop and all that kind of stuff.

"After a few weeks or months of such treatment, his brain goes on strike and he confesses to whatever it is that his captors want him to confess. Then, if he is to be converted rather than shot, he is offered the comfort of hope. If he will but accept the true faith, he can yet be saved—not of course in the next life (for, officially, there is no next life), but in this life. Similar but rather drastic methods were used during the Korean War on military prisoners. In their Chinese camps the young Western captives were systematically subjected to stress. Thus, for the most trivial breaches of the rules, offenses would be summoned to the commandant's office, there to be questioned, browbeaten and publicly humiliated. And the process would be repeated, again and again, at any hour of the day or night. This continuous harassment produced in its victims a sense of bewilderment and chronic anxiety."

Alan: They call it depersonalization. It's a tremendous method which they use. There are some good movies out there on that too. One of them is made in Germany. It's called "The Experiment," well worth seeing.

"This continuous harassment produced in its victims a sense of bewilderment and chronic anxiety. To intensify their sense of guilt, prisoners were made to write and rewrite, in ever more intimate detail, long autobiographical accounts of their shortcomings. And after having confessed their own sins, they were required to confess the sins of their companions. The aim was to create within the camp a nightmarish society, in which everybody was spying on..."

Alan: Now listen to this.

“... everyone was spying on and informing against, everyone else.”

Alan: Now we've gone all the way from Neighborhood Watch, which is pretty well the whole Western Hemisphere wide, and we've got TIPS and now we've got Citizens On Patrol (COPS) and all these different organizations where everyone's snitching on everyone else. See, it's all been set up this way and they use the Soviet system as a model. That's what it really was. It was an experimental laboratory and a model for even a more sophisticated form to be used in the future, which is now here.

“To intensify their sense of guilt, prisoners were made to write and rewrite, in ever more intimate detail, long autobiographical accounts of their shortcomings. And after having confessed their own sins, they were required to confess the sins of their companions. The aim was to create within the camp a nightmarish society, in which everybody was spying on and informing against everyone else. To these mental stresses were added the physical stresses of malnutrition, discomfort and illness.”

Alan: Now you look at all the obese people today that are walking around and those people are mainly malnourished and that's why they eat so much. They're eating fast foods where all the goodness is taken out of it, removed, all the processed foods, so their body is always craving vitamins and minerals and various proteins and so on and they're not getting it, so they can be obese and still malnourished. Think about things. It all depends on how you stand outside the world and perceive things. There are many ways to get to a goal that most folk never catch on to.

“The increased suggestibility thus induced was skillfully exploited by the Chinese, who poured into these abnormally receptive minds large doses of pro-Communist and anti-capitalist literature. These Pavlovian techniques were remarkably successful. One out of every seven American prisoners was guilty, we are officially told, of grave collaboration with the Chinese authorities, one out of three of technical collaboration. It must not be supposed that this kind of treatment is reserved by the Communists exclusively for their enemies. The young field workers, whose business it was during the first years of the new regime, to act as Communist missionaries and organizers in China's innumerable towns and villages were made to take a course of indoctrination far more intense than that to which any prisoner of war was ever subjected. In his “China Under Communism” R.L. Walker describes the methods by which the party leaders are able to fabricate out of ordinary men and women the thousands of selfless fanatics required for spreading the Communist gospel and for enforcing Communist policies.”

Alan: That's an excellent book on how the young in any country can be conditioned to be a new type of police and they're fanatical in their devotion.

“Under this system of training, the human raw material is shipped to special camps, where the trainees are completely isolated from their friends, families and the outside world in general. In these camps they are made to perform exhausting physical and mental work; they are never alone, always in groups, they are encouraged to spy on one another: they are required to write self-accusatory autobiographies; they live in chronic fear of the dreadful fate that may befall them on account of what has been said about them by informers or of what they themselves have confessed.”

Alan: The U.S. and other countries did the same things with cults that were CIA sponsored. The whole Jonestown Massacre – if you go into the history of Jones himself and you’ll find that Ronald Reagan actually brought him in when he was governor of California. He brought in Jones and his groups to work with psychiatric patients and the whole thing was CIA backed with the same techniques used: the malnourishment, the fatigue, the spying on each other and so on. These were all CIA ops.

“In this state of heightened suggestibility they are given an incentive course in theoretical and applied Marxism—a course in which failure to pass examination may mean anything from ignominious expulsion to a term in a forced labor camp or even liquidation. After about six months of results of this kind of thing, prolonged mental and physical stress produced the results which Pavlov’s findings would lead one to expect. One after another or in whole groups, the trainees break down. Neurotic and hysterical symptoms make their appearance. Some of the victims commit suicide, others (as many, we are told, as 20 percent of the total) develop a severe mental illness. Those who survive the rigors of the conversion process emerge with new and ineradicable behavior patterns. All their ties with the past—friends, family, traditional decencies and pieties—have been severed. They are new men, recreated in the image of their new god and totally dedicated to his service. Throughout the Communist world tens of thousands of these disciplined and devoted young men are being turned out every year from hundreds of conditioning centers. What the Jesuits did for the Roman Church of the Counter Reformation, these products of a more scientific and even harsher training are now doing, and will doubtless continue to do, for the Communist parties of Europe, Asia and Africa.

In politics Pavlov seems to have been an old-fashioned liberal. But, by a strange irony of fate, his researches and the theories he based upon them have called into existence a great army of fanatics dedicated heart and soul, reflex and nervous system, to the destruction of old-fashioned liberalism, wherever it can be found. Brainwashing, as it is now practiced, is a hybrid technique, depending for its effectiveness partly on the systematic use of violence, partly on skillful psychological manipulation. It represents the tradition of 1984 on its way to becoming the tradition of “Brave New World”. Under a long-established and well-regulated dictatorship our current methods of semi-violent manipulation will seem, no doubt, absurdly crude. Conditioned from earliest infancy (and perhaps also biologically predestined), the average middle or lower-caste individual will never require conversion or even a refresher course in the true faith.”

Alan: Listen to this stuff.

“The members of the highest caste will have to be able to think new thoughts in response to new situations: consequently their training will be much less rigid than the training imposed upon those whose business is not to reason why...”

Alan: That’s the masses.

“...but merely to do and die with the minimum of fuss.”

Alan: Now that’s right out of Plato in fact. Plato talked about The Guardians, the Elite, the Aristocracy who would have access to all information in histories and education, where those below, the ITS, wouldn’t have to know that. They’d be taught all that they really needed to know for their particular occupation. He’s telling you that here, and this guy, remember, was part of the investigations into these techniques to create a world society. He’s admitting here that what we’re going through today, which is the 1984 part of it, is only one step. The next step is the introduction, which we see happening simultaneously. It’s coming in now with genetic engineering for a new type of lower caste human that will work perfectly well – the Brave New World variety. I’ll repeat that last part.

“Conditioned from earliest infancy (and perhaps also biologically predestined), the average middle or lower-caste individual will never require conversion or even a refresher course in the true faith. The members of the highest caste will have to be able to think new thoughts in response to new situations:”

Alan: That’s again what people like Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, “The Next Million Years.” The elite will not alter themselves. They’ll damage our ability for self-preservation. They’ll annihilate that part of the brain chemically or even produce viruses – it’s really inoculations, so that you won’t need it anymore. The State will be making all your decisions for you. However, the elite must keep those abilities because they will be guiding us, guiding Planet Earth you see.

“These upper-caste individuals will be members, still, of a wild species—the trainers and guardians...”

Alan: He even uses the term.

“...themselves only slightly conditioned, of a breed of completely domesticated animals.”

Alan: Moo. That’s us, folks.

“...Their wildness will make it possible for them to become heretical and rebellious. When this happens, they will have to be either liquidated...”

Alan: That's the elite themselves who've become – because they'll all be competing amongst themselves like good little psychopaths for the throne. You know, the World Throne.

“...or brainwashed back into orthodoxy, or (as in “Brave New World”) exiled to some island, where they can give no further trouble, except of course to one another. But universal infant conditioning and the other techniques of manipulation and control are still a few generations away in the future.”

Alan: It's all here now. It's been done since then.

“On the road to the Brave New World our rulers will have to rely on the transitional and provisional techniques of brainwashing.”

Alan: Good book and remember this guy was part of it. He was all for it. He saw himself as one of those who would retain the critical faculties of reasoning. He would not be altered and he was in the national aristocratic class. His grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley was the man who was the best friend of Charles Darwin and took over this Masonic theory of the elite that became Nazism and Communism and all other extremists groups. Religion, basically. Sir Thomas also recruited others like H.G. Wells and taught all the main authors of his era and backed them financially. They were all indoctrinated into this cause, just as The Guardians in Plato's “Republic” said they'd do. They'd recruit those who are on the verge or the lower class or the middle class and bring them into the lower helping class, and that's what H.G. Wells was. H.G. Wells' mother was really the housekeeper of an aristocratic family, so he was born to a servant, which he hated, and he hated the lower classes because he was accustomed to living in a big mansion, but he didn't own it, but he hated all the lower classes because it terrified him that he might join those particular working classes one day.

It's quite fascinating when you realize that you're whole life really and everything you're taught to be fascinated by has been methodically planned for you to believe in or accept, including the daily fanfare of politics and all that nonsense. Professor Carroll Quigley said that the bottom politicians are allowed to do their ha-ha-ing – their jeering towards each other as they all vie for a little bit of power, a bit of the honey pot where all the tax money is. That's all they're really in for, some fame and fortune as good little psychopaths do, but the ones at the top are already picked and groomed years before the public even hear of their names. That's all true.

Now it's interesting, too, that last chapter I read by Aldous Huxley, he talks along the lines of Plato's "Republic," the utopia for the elite. That's what it's all about. What he is describing there are the psychopaths at the top. Now, you see it's only those who are normal people that would even use the term "psychopath." For the psychopath at the top they see themselves as Darwin's natural successors. They are the epitome of the survivalists. They are those who have proven worthy through all the trials and stresses of thousands of years even in selective breeding to dominate all the animals they call the people or the ITS, as Plato called them. Nothing has changed so it's only normal people who would view them and Huxley and his crowd as well as a psychopathic type. They themselves see themselves as the winners. They're at the top of the food chain. They have dominated all the rest. This is a different perspective there. They think they are quite natural and they have the right to be where they are. They're bright. They have power, tremendous power. They own the system.

Today, we live in an amalgamated system of economics and politics. The old warlords fused with the bankers a long time ago to dominate the rest, because all those that produce are the common people. They are the producers, so you have the ones at the top living off of them. That's what Marx talked about. Marx knew because he was trained by them as well and given all this data, as was Lenin in fact. The bankers paid for all these things.

I'll be reading from other books by other professors going through who backed Hitler and who backed Bolshevism and the Communists. All documented but to the average person today you see they're almost in Brave New World. In "Brave New World" they popped pills for everything, had an electric stimuli et cetera for organisms and so on and so on. Be happy, be happy, be happy. Don't be sad. Sadness is an unnatural state of mind. That's the new slogan that we hear all the time. Be happy, be happy; where it's nonsense because sadness is a state. It's not an illness. It's a state of mind. Although psychiatrists would love to classify it as a natural illness.

Anything outside the agenda now has the psychiatric terminology, as do all the little things that children go through. Lots of different terms now for children to be slapped with so they can be put on drugs. They're already doing this Brave New World scenario. It's been happening for years and the public are kept in ignorance and they're taught to be egosyntonic all of the time, go along with it uncaringly in fact. The bonding – the natural bonding between peoples – not just male and female but in all peoples and societies is pretty well gone, and that was by design and I think there's more to it. I think there's bio-physical effects caused by the food alterations, the spaying and inoculations. I think it's all designed that way because we would have never survived this long if society had been in the state it's in right now with the de-bonding process, the hedonistic processes underway today. We'd never have got out the caves if indeed we even started there because survival is also a societal thing, not just an individual thing. We've lost that and when you lose it, you're domesticated as Huxley himself says.

Now I'd like to mention for those who have sent donations in, I really appreciate it because I don't get paid for any of the radio or television shows I do. I never have. I haven't got a penny from any show and I live on what comes in, which isn't a lot. What I do find is that those who do donate are the same people over and over, a small handful of people, but I really appreciate it. I am run off my feet this last little while. I've had problems with my eyes. Forgive any mistakes tonight in reading because it's hard to even focus at the moment and hard to get glasses, reading glasses to actually read properly with at the moment.

I'm sure you'll forgive me for that, and I will be continuing with the blurbs. I will be continuing to expose through published information. It's sad that we need this proof because people should be able to see for themselves, even the spraying overhead and most can't you know. We shouldn't have to be told so much. I understand we've got to have the proof, but remember that those in charge of the hen house are the foxes, and they're the ones who give us any proof or not give us the proof depending on how they feel at the time, so I can't spend my life just handing out the proofs and the data which they themselves have authorized to be known for those who seek it out.

We're supposed to use our intuition, which is a defense mechanism, a survival mechanism, and unfortunately it's gone with most people who truly have been domesticated and can't imagine any other lifestyle than the present one they have. Just as they can't imagine their great-grandparent's lifestyle and the way they lived, and they can't imagine the lifestyle of the genetically modified purpose-made humans of the next 40 or 50 years. They can't imagine. They're quite happy in this particular domesticated field they're in today. They're domesticated animals in their own field. This is their home, their habitat, even as it's changing and they don't complain anymore about gasoline increases or the cost of living that's going up all the time. They don't complain because they're given so much cheap junk to reward themselves with in the Pavlovian style again. Pull the lever and the rat get its seed and we reward ourselves with the little goodies of life that amuse us and amuse us for about five minutes until the next one comes along. That's how we have been reared, trained and conditioned. All the greater things of life, that comes from the mind, the journey of the mind itself.

Forget television. Forget all the entertainment out there. You have a whole universe to research within your own mind space, and most people leave it vacant and that's tremendously sad.

For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Today is July 13th, 2007.

In August, you'll find there's going to be another meeting of the "three amigos." Their faces change and it really doesn't matter what names they have, since they're front men anyway for a long-term agenda intergenerational, as we know. We saw the retirement of two of the amigos and their fresh peer takeover for Canada and Mexico. They signed an agreement in Quebec, Canada in August to further this amalgamation of the Americas. It's wonderful, you know, being in a democracy where kingly types of declarations are dished out to the public. You know the "great unwashed masses" down below, where we're eventually told what's next.

None of this is ever discussed, you'll notice, in any election anywhere. The major things that affect us all, from the wars we get into (and which were planned in advance many, many years ago) or these amalgamations like corporate amalgamations, just the same thing really in the eyes of the big boys who are heads of international corporate boards. To them, it's the amalgamation of business, because the general populace in every country happen to be the business, as every person who ever studied Lenin knows or Marx knows, nothing comes into the system unless the people make it or produce it—work, in other words. Labor is what creates what they call "wealth." I say they call it wealth, because that's not wealth to me.

They're already discussing and given permission in fact for American troops to be brought in for security purposes while this amalgamation, further agreement towards it, goes on. There's the usual outcry from the usual groups, which will get nowhere. You get groups and university students who are allocated specific safe areas, way away from the particular party that will come into these buildings, and all probably get new outfits to wear. They always like to dress them up in some outfit for their PR shots (their photographic shots to the public). They'll smile and then they get the usual "good enough for the people" quip from the media about what they said, which will be very little in fact, because that's what the public end up with, very little.

It's really a training exercise to the general masses who are never conscious. The general masses or the populace aren't really conscious. They float through their lives. They think they're awake but they're not in any real sense. They're composite characters. In fact, they're made up of mosaics of bits and pieces and bits and bites taken from television. They look at the other ones around them who are much the same, and the little boxes they live in called houses, all stuck next door to each other. That's how they judge their reality; and by being the same as the rest, it appears to be so, so "I must be normal. Things are good. They have to be, even though I'm worried about finances, but it must be good because everyone else looks fairly happy." They all put their personas on, their pretenses as they go through these trained ritualistic routines of greeting each other and when asked, "how's it going?" "Oh, great," they'll say. Or,

“fine.” Or, they’ll boast about the latest acquisition that’s just put them in the hole. You know, the big debt hole, even further, and will also produce much more quiet arguments, behind closed doors, of course, at least behind their own walls in their homes. That goes on all over the place in this dysfunctional society we now live in.

You can’t count on the general population to ever wakeup, because they’re under what has been the most intensive form of mind control yet—to be applied to the general public beginning with birth and inoculations. It actually begins before that with the food that the mother was eating, all denaturalized processed foods; and the father of course, the sperm and the ovum are already lacking in certain qualities. The IQ drops and baby is born that way, and then it’s further dropped by the inoculations, which target not only the brain but also the immune system, to make them much, much weaker than they should be if they lived naturally and lived healthier. It doesn’t really matter because they are already damaged. They then drink the fluoride; and my goodness, I think the listeners will probably know because listeners generally are much more awake than the general populace.

The whole history of fluoride is so well documented I won’t go on about it. It’s incredible what they’ve done from the beginning, knowing exactly what fluoride would do to the human body and to the brain. Therefore, you can’t really blame the general public completely for their apparent lack of interest in things. The school system, as it’s been well documented, it is scientifically designed to literally discourage independent thought. It discourages even the power to reason properly. It discourages questions. It’s all group-think today—consensus building. A scientific indoctrination where everything at school teaches them it must be true, and everything the teacher says must be true, and every documentary they’re shown at school must be true. However, what their old-fashioned parents say is tossed out the window, because the children have been turned against their parents at school. That’s been going on for a long time, no coincidence either.

The generations had to be separated in order to control each generation. There’s no continuity of information, experience or wisdom passed on from one to the next. Therefore, each generation is naïve—incredibly naïve, never knowing the past. Never knowing even the recent past, and never knowing that their own lives and that which they will experience in their lives is just part of one big business plan where they are economic units. Charles Galton Darwin said in “The Next Million Years,” “they’re living in a more sophisticated form of slavery.”

Now before I go on, I’d like to mention that people can order books and CDs from me. I could be rolling in enough money to go a lot further if I had had time to churn out more, but I decided against it for a while and just put out the information while there is time to put it out. I live like some kind of Spartan here, and most folk couldn’t even live in the manner in which I manage to survive. Those who are able to give donations, please do so. They are welcome. I’m overwhelmed with work here. I often don’t have time to

eat, and I'm not joking about that. I try to discourage phone calls coming in because I know people like to chat. If I have a talk to do, which has to be recorded and put on computer and formatting and all the rest of it, I also have to cut out the phone calls and the ringing, and then splice it all back together, basically. Although it's all on computer, it takes much more time to do so, so I discourage the phone calls that come in. It's not that I don't like to talk to people. It's just, honestly, I don't have the time at the moment. I would like it to be different but it doesn't really look like it will be. That's why I haven't been putting out more books and discs to bring in an income.

I certainly could go much, much deeper and I plan to do so with a series on the real occult. Not all the rubbish you've heard so far from the usual sources, including the Philosophical Society. They can only go so far with their understanding. I'll give you the meanings all down through the ages of all the symbols and the higher meanings, and the higher meanings, and the higher meanings. There are many levels of meanings as you progress through them, because you must understand the symbology that's being used. A symbology that fascinates people and they get trapped in the exoteric explanations, because exoteric explanations are meant to trap you in wonder. They're written wonderfully just like Bibles are written with stories, with wonderful stories; and you picture every individual in that story. You can see them in your mind and you don't know the real truth or the real meanings behind it all. That's how the exoteric is always written, whether it's tarot, whether it's astrology or anything else. It's meant to fascinate you and drag you in and you get trapped in what you think is the truth—but is actually one of the levels of the exoteric.

Keep your eyes open in the media for little quips you'll see coming up to do with this next three amigos get-together, a formality really. In 2005, it was announced when they signed the first open public agreement to amalgamate the Americas, they said they'd have another four or five to do. This is the next big one coming up and it's supposed to be held in Montebello, Quebec, Canada, August 20-21st, 2007.

You'll find there will probably be a lot of riots there and so on; and the general public will think, "oh, look at them students again," and switch their brains off. Not that they really had them switched on certainly at full power. That's how they make decisions, you see, because they always have provocateur groups at these meetings, paid for by the same security agencies, that keep all the students packed into a different part of the town. They pay the provocateurs — the big boys, the agencies, the governments pay them to create a little bit of mayhem and anarchy. Anarchy, of course, turns people off. They think it's just the youth complaining again; and that's as far as they do to think.

These are simply, as I say, formalities, because the agreements are written pretty well in stone. These characters never alter their business plan and their dates for anybody or anything. At least, this time the agreement will be more straightforward in allowing U.S. troops access to Canadian soil. That's just a formality, too, because after 9/11 it was announced across Canada by the CBC (Canadian Broadcasting

Corporation), the government funded and owned station, that we already integrated security forces. That includes the military you see. It's already here and has been for quite some time. In fact, they were already integrating long before 9/11 happened. Ah, for the world we live in.

Today, I was on the Republic Broadcasting Network Radio filling in for Michael Herzog for a couple of hours. I'm always cautious as to how I phrase things to an American public who are use to hearing traditional solutions to all of these problems. The traditional solutions are always stuck in the framework that they have rights and that they have a Constitution and so on. They don't realize it's been thrown out of the window a long time ago. If they can get past that stage, I know they can start taking proper steps, including the realization that they are in an intergenerational battle and that their children who are currently being brainwashed and that they must start communicating deeply and quickly for the first time. Unfortunately, there's not enough of the older people, the grandparents involved in the families anymore to give them their histories, their recent histories, which they must know; because the United States was not, as I say, an "Andy [Griffith] of Mayberry" society.

People don't even know of the turmoil within the United States right up into the 1950's and 1960's. They don't know that across the United States, lots and lots of people lived in factory towns. A system developed in Europe and in England where the owner of the factory owned the town and the employees rented from their boss. The boss also owned the stores in town and the pharmacy in town. He owned the doctor that you hired. He owned the minister who gave you your sermons and told you to be good and obey the rules. The people were kept in a state of poverty. They couldn't save up. That's why the unions came into being in the United States. They were basically owned in a system that was feudal—a system that went back through Europe for centuries. The same system that still existed in Britain when I grew up, in many parts of the country of the UK.

It was the same system going back to Thomas Malthus from the 1700's. They could keep the average family — they had it all worked out mathematically how much you earned. How much you paid out. What nutritional value you would take in, according to what they'd allow you to afford. Would you be strong enough to cause trouble? Would you be strong enough to think clearly? Therefore, you're kept in almost a malnourished state. Food has always been used as a weapon, going all the way back to Sumer and Egypt and upwards to the present time as it still is, in fact. They've already started the war long ago on your food when they first denaturalized it. Healthy mind, healthy body—you need both. Look at the people around you today and the obesity you see. That's the result of malnourishment. They have lots of calories but the nourishment isn't there. The bodies have a craving for something which they're not getting from the foods they eat; and that's planned too. Again, read Thomas Malthus and his "Essays on Population." He's talking about population control.

While on RBN, I mentioned how these large dynasties, these big family dynasties who hold tremendous wealth and power rise up and the reality behind them, these monsters that we now call “benefactors and philanthropists,” and who hire all their front NGO leaders who speak for us and decide what direction they choose to take us. That’s what they call the new democracy. The Soviet system is well alive, it’s kicking, it’s here, and it’s worldwide now. These NGOs work at the top. The followers don’t know, but the ones at the top do. They work for the big boys.

I don’t get paid by the way for these radio shows I’m on. I’ve never had payment from any show or television show that I’ve been on. Just to let you know.

Here’s a little bit about the Rockefellers, these great philanthropists who are interwoven with CIA. They give out Citizenship of the World Awards to most of the famous people you see on television. They all have awards from them. The ones who pretend to lead your nation for the nation. It’s “The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty” by Peter Collier and David Horowitz, published by Holt, Reinhart, Winston. Well worth reading.

It talks about old man Rockefeller, in the early 1900’s, who had accumulated massive amounts of money in the oil, coal and iron industries, all the mineral sources and resources. The same thing as Cecil Rhodes and his groups were doing on behalf of London across Africa. They had their own boys in the United States doing the same thing, who belonged to the same club, by the way. One of his company’s was called the Colorado Fuel and Iron. They had factories and mines also in Pennsylvania.

Here’s what it said on page 111:

United Miners Workers Union had complained about the measly conditions they had—terrible conditions. There were deaths every day. They were paid pittance for their selves and their families. This happened in many towns across the United States. One of them was called Ludlow. They settled into tent colonies. This is what the miners did. They settled into tent colonies United Miners Workers Union had set up for the small nearby mining towns of the area. One of them was named Ludlow. (This is the 23rd of September 1913).

“What previously had been regarded as isolated incidents between the detectives—

Alan: They brought in detectives and private armies on behalf of Rockefeller and the group.

It says here:

"... and miners now turned into military skirmishes. One of the most serious occurred on October 17, when the Baldwin-Felts men—

Alan: These are private strikebreakers, agencies. That's why I always tell people to be aware of private armies. We know about the big private army that's being formed right now, don't we?

"... the Baldwin-Felts men piled into the armored car the miners called the Death Special and raced through a tent colony near Forbes, raking the area with fire from two mounted machine guns and then speeding off into the dusk. The miners retaliated as best they could, and two weeks later Colorado's Governor Ammons finally called out the National Guard in an attempt to restore the peace. For a time, the militiamen tried to enforce a Colorado law that forbade bringing scabs into an area where there was a labor dispute. But in the bitter winter months ahead, the state found itself unable to meet the militia's payroll without help from the business interests; the Guard became openly partisan—"

Alan: In other words, they were paid off.

"...escorting into the coal fields strikebreakers who had been imported by rail from as far away as Pittsburgh and Toledo. Then, in late February, with the state treasury depleted, Governor Ammons..."

Alan: Ammons — A-M-M-O-N-S, Ammons as in Amen-Ra. What a coincidence, eh?

"...pulled out all but a few strategically stationed units; most of the militiamen who remained were openly antagonistic to the strikers. On the morning of April 20, the labor war that had thus far caused dozens of lives and came to its bloody climax. A company of militia that had repeatedly clashed with strikers took up a position on a rise overlooking the tents of Ludlow. The chill wind whipped at laundry drying stiffly on the clotheslines and curled the smoke climbing out of stovepipes poked through the tent tops. The strikers stared suspiciously at the men above them. Just after daybreak, a shot rang out from an unknown source, and the jittery militiamen responded by opening fire from their Hotchkiss guns, beginning a battle that would last all day.

As their tents, punctured with bullets, caught fire, the strikers retreated to positions in cellars dug under the floorboards. By nightfall, the scene was one of complete devastation. There were forty dead and countless wounded. But the worst was to come. For, next morning, as the people of Ludlow emerged from under ground and walked through the smoldering colony counting their losses, they discovered the bodies of two women and eleven children who had suffocated in a cellar when the tent above them had burned. That outrage had found its symbol, and as news of it spread, other colonies of strikers began an offensive against the mine operators, seizing towns and attacking company outposts within a 250-mile

radius of Ludlow. President Woodrow Wilson ordered federal troops into the area to end what threatened to become an all out war."

Alan: That type of thing was going on in "Andy of Mayberry," you see. That was really what was happening in the very beginning of the 1900's; and it had already been happening through the 1800's as well. Hollywood did a great job of convincing everyone there was nothing happening except cowboys and Indians. Industry had been there for a long time and the big magnates had been in power for a long time. You should find out how the big boys accumulated their wealth and their oil, because nothing was too dirty for them to do, including burning out any competition, including their oil wells when necessary, in order to take them over.

The greatest thing of all is how you're told in books like these how the PR men were brought in, to change the image of a monster into a philanthropist who cared about the world and would donate money to good causes. Causes of his own choosing and sometimes of his own making, because they guide the world from both sides. The rod and the staff you see must be used to guide the people.

Now, with the takedown of the old Soviet system as it expands and merges with the capitalist system, as it was always meant to do, those rights through unions and individual rights that came with them are being taken away again, because we don't have to be pampered anymore. We don't have to be conned anymore and babied by people who despise you. Now you're seeing the true face once more. A face that's been seen down through the ages—the tyrant's face, the arrogant one who is very blatant in his arrogance. They all look the same in all ages. Their comments are all the same in all ages. The media is there, of course, to smooth out their statements for us, to make them more palatable or to rephrase them in fuzzy nice ways, so that we don't get the right impression. That's the world we live in, really nasty and it's going to get a lot worse because we are the commoners. The commoners whose job now is over, almost, when they bring about this new efficient, new society, no one will be allowed to exist without a purpose in this new society.

This wonderful New World Order that's been on the go for a long time. This long-range business plan which always has said: "the public are there to serve the system and not the system to serve the public." It's no secret that all NATO countries have prepared and signed agreements to deal with massive rioting in all of their countries, which they have predicted are going to come along. Yet, Joe Average that watches TV with his wife, who watches the soaps and he's watching the sports, will go to the very end not knowing that in reality, they're the enemy. When you sit back watching people across the world being blown up and killed and butchered by your own sons and daughters, funded by your own tax money, why on earth do you think that eventually it won't come around and eat you? The monster that starts off this way becomes hungrier all the time and it doesn't distinguish one peasant in one country to a peasant in another. "What goes around comes around." "As you sow, so shall you reap."

If you don't cry out for the injustices in the world for others, there's going to be no one to cry out for you. This strict regime of being told what to do through all the scientific experts and societies and agencies is being stepped up, big time. We've had wars on everything: Poverty, smoking, drugs. The drugs increase. Now they're going for a war on obesity. I mentioned this a few years ago that the United Nations would then turn to that. They make the people malnourished. They encourage the culture that feeds them all the fast foods because they had to get fast foods to get mom and dad out working. They couldn't have one at home cooking anymore. They wanted them both out there consuming and producing and doubling the tax base, plus separating themselves from the children; but don't worry, television was taking care of them. As a result, of course, we see all around us of malnourished people who are very fat but can't stop eating.

Now sure enough, along it comes, an article by Peter Griffiths from Thursday, July 12th, London Reuters (or, some people say "Writers").

It says:

"A "fat tax" on salty, sugary and fatty foods could save thousands of lives each year, according to a study published on Thursday."

Alan: "A study." I love how they phrase things.

"Researchers at Oxford University say that charging Value Added Tax—"

Alan: See, they've had Value Added Tax in Britain since about the early '70s, VAT they call it. It was supposed to come out on luxury goods only, but only a few idiots believed that. It spread to everything else.

"...Value Added Tax (VAT) at 17.5 percent on foods deemed to be unhealthy would cut consumer demand and reduce the number of heart attacks and strokes."

Alan: They care about you. That's why they made you fat in the first place and malnourished you, and gave you inoculations and fluoride and altered all the food that you eat, through big organizations working with your governments. Here are your benefactors, back at it again.

"The purchase tax is already levied on a small number of products such as potato crisps, ice cream, confectionery and chocolate biscuits, but most food is exempt."

Alan: We'll say at the moment.

"The move could save..."

Alan: I love how they get these statistics. They probably built a computer to give them this one.

"... The move could save an estimated 3,200 lives in Britain each year, according to the study in the Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. "A well-designed and carefully-targeted fat tax could be a useful tool for reducing the burden of food-related disease," the study concluded. The team from Oxford's Department of Public Health said higher taxes have already been imposed on cigarettes and alcohol to encourage healthy living."

Alan: –And misery. I have the last part here. You see, without any fun, Jack becomes a dull boy.

"They used a mathematical formula to estimate the effect of higher prices on the demand for foods such as pastries, cakes, cheese and butter. However, they said their research only gave a rough guide to the number of lives that could be saved and said more work was needed to get an exact picture of how taxes could improve public..."

Alan: You see, taxes are good for you. Taxes are healthy.

"Any "fat tax" might be seen as an attack on personal freedom and would weigh more heavily..."

Alan: Oh look at the pun, eh.

"...on poorer families, the study warned."

Alan: That's typically Oxford.

"A food tax would raise average weekly household bills by 4.6 percent or 67 pence per person. Former Prime Minister Tony Blair has previously rejected the idea as an example of the "nanny state" that might push people away from healthy food."

Alan: Where do you find the healthy food now, Mr. Blair? This is a guy that brought in the genetically modified food and made it law.

"The Food and Drink Federation has called the proposed tax patronizing and says it would hit low-income families hardest."

Alan: Boy, I love all these federations and think tanks that get paid to do these studies. You have to be a genius to come up with that, eh?

"The Food and Drink Federation has called the proposed tax patronizing and says it would hit low-income families..."

Alan: I wonder how much they got paid to figure that out.

"...It suggests that people eat a balanced diet."

Alan: "Balanced diet."

"The British Heart Foundation said it does not support the tax. We believe the government should focus on ensuring healthy foods are financially and geographically accessible to everyone, it said."

Alan: They always give you the dialectic, you see. Yes, here we go and you see this is all part of bringing you in. They want to psychologically evaluate every child — all children in schools every year. Then, when you're used to it, you continue all through your life to make sure that you're dumbed-down enough to stay in their workforce. You've passed their quality approval standards of being pretty dumb; and they want to do the same thing with your health. Watching you, weighing you, measuring you from birth to death. This is the scientific era. Science is a new god; and because science has thrown the god out, you see, then you're going to be much, much worse in an atheistic system than any religious system was before; and they were bad enough. The new religion doesn't have any empathy in it, whatsoever. There's no humanity or empathy in science. It's supposedly run on hard facts, which alter all the time.

That's where they're going with their food, too. It's just totalitarianism and tyranny by quacks and lot of quacks, and really to get you all used to the idea—a generation growing living under terrorism. Living and seeing black clad Ninja outfits on the street corner and machine guns, the creation of the apathy that is being measured and weighed, and having your mind examined every year to dehumanize every ordinary person on the planet. Dehumanization causes tremendous apathy. This is the purpose of all of this.

All this stuff is nonsense. As I say, they cause the problems and then they come up supposedly with their solutions, because the problems are evident. The causes of the problems are not evident to the people usually, who don't think very far. They believe everything the television tells them, so get used to it. This is all from the United Nations, by the way, you know, the real boss. They come up with all this stuff and they get the governments to sign these agreements. The governments simply implement it automatically into law. It's the same with all the building codes worldwide. They all come from the United Nations and are all designed eventually so you can't keep up with all the standards, which are constantly going up, until you're broke and you're off what to use to be your property. They'll get you off one way or another. They'll either fine you off because you can't comply, or tax you off when you try to comply. The end of private property is part of their goal, one of their milestones.

Now I'd also look into the articles that Mark Baard does in his [Parallel Normal.com](http://ParallelNormal.com). He is a professional journalist. He teaches journalism and he tries to present the facts without the spin; and that's a rare thing in this day and age where people are worried about losing their jobs, the standards of income. That also leads to the dissolution of the family, because those under financial stress or the threat of losing work will have strife at home. That's the way it is; and that's how beautiful this system is for the big boys. They have everyone under their thumb through fear and threat of nasty outcomes. In a system of money, no one really feels secure at the bottom; and that's the majority of the public. It's not meant that you feel secure. It's designed to keep you always on edge. They've never given us a system (in a monetary system) where there is stability for any length of time to give you that feeling of security.

When you feel secure, you start getting ideas like "I've got rights," and they start to push certain laws through, you say, "hey, you can't do that to me," and you might stand up for yourself. You get used to being in the same pasture and the grass is green; they can't have that. They must have you always off balance with wars, rumors of wars, rumors of comet impacts, meteorites, earthquakes, pestilence, famine and all the rest of it, all wars abroad. That's the old trick to keep you always on edge; and when you're on edge all the time, you start to believe the guys that you think might be telling the truth, the big boys who tell you all this information. Maybe they're right. You can never really be sure you see because the abused turns to the abuser for help. It's a very old system. It's an abusive system. It's anti-human. The ordinary people never win in this system. It's not meant to that you win. If you're offered a hand of help by the big boys, you better run; because believe you me, they might give you a good reason, you might want to believe it, but there will be behind it all a very good reason—the real reason. You won't be told the real reason until you see it turn into a fist.

We are trained from cradle to grave with a very advanced system of scientific indoctrination by a television, cartoons, even right through to movies—predictive programming getting us ready for the next step and the next step and the next step. Our conclusions are predetermined. We must come to their

conclusions the way it's formulated and set out for us to follow. That's how opinions are made by the public. The simply adopt them from their favorite talking head on the media or in a television debate.

I always remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said in the book "Tragedy & Hope" and his other one "The Anglo-American Establishment", concerning this dominant minority that really runs the world with all of its helping agencies. This capstone that had all these agencies beneath it, like the pyramid, each specialized in one form or another of social control and financial control and the control of all resources; the necessities of life. He said, "we the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs," he said, "we don't mind negotiating and working with communists and capitalistic dictators et cetera and quite frequently do." Of course they did, because they created all of these sides you see. Long ago, they planned the strategy, the dialectic of the creation of opposites to force the herds of the people of the world into a certain path where they merge together into this new system, the third way. The third way of Plato and the big philanthropic organizations, the big foundations are the driving forces, because technically, they're not governmental but they influence everything within your lives and the governments obey them. The foundations fund the NGOs that demand certain laws and rules and regulations to save the earth or to save something.

There is a book out called "Trading With the Enemy," a very good book worth getting. An Expose of the Nazi-American Money Plot 1933-1949. It's published by Delacorte Press, New York. The ISBN number is: 044009064-4. It's one of many books that have documented the big boys behind all of the financing and the munitions building and the armaments of countries; and believe you me, it's not what you think it is. It's not the Christians or Jews or even Nazis really. It's the psychopaths within all groups that know that they're a big club—a club of psychopaths who worked together to fool all peoples.

A write up on this book says:

"For almost forty years the facts behind the extraordinary true story of Nazi-American wartime business relations have been buried in government files. And that was Charles Higham, drawing his account from thousands of documents just released under the Freedom of Information Act,"

Alan: They took a long time to release them eh? About 50 years or 60.

"... has given us a full-scale picture of the American businessmen who dealt with the Nazis right through World War II. Among those who traded on both sides of the war were certain executives of Standard Oil..."

Alan: That's Rockefeller.

“...of New Jersey, the Chase Bank...”

Alan: Part of the Federal Reserve.

“...the Texas Company, ITT, Ford, and Sterling Products.”

Alan: They missed a few here. There's not GM.

“And helping them with their dealings were such government officials as a secretary of commerce, an assistant secretary of state, and ambassadors to France and Great Britain. The Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland, was Nazi-controlled but presided over by an American, even in 1944. At one of its yearly meetings, the bank's president sat down with his German, Japanese, Italian, British, and American executive staff to discuss shipments of 378 million dollars in gold sent to the bank by the Nazi government for use by its leaders after the war. This was gold looted from the banks of Austria, Belgium, and Czechoslovakia, or melted down from teeth fillings, eyeglass frames, and wedding rings of murdered Jews.”

Alan: They should add gypsies because they keep missing them.

“But that is only one of the stories. Standard Oil of New Jersey executives shipped the Nazis oil through Switzerland while Allied forces endured restrictions of supplies and shortages abounded. Ford Motor Company trucks were built for Nazi troops with authorization from Ford directors in the U.S. The chairman of ITT supplied much of Hitler's communications system. The list of those who chose Business as Usual—even when the business was with their country's enemy—is long and shocking.

Charles Higham, biographer and former New York Times writer, presents a meticulously documented, dispassionately told behind-the-scenes picture of American involvement with the Nazis before, during, and after World War II.”

Alan: That's one of many books on this. One of the better ones I've read is to do with the front shell company called I.G. Farben. A book called “The Crimes and Punishment of I.G. Farben” is well worth reading because it goes into all of this, to how all the big boys in England, the United States and other warring countries got together to create this umbrella, which really was the war machine behind Nazism. It's a phenomenal story and how during the Nuremberg trials I.G. Farben still retained its name as a shell group comprising all of these particular companies I've mentioned, and a lot more including Baxter Laboratories, which still gives inoculations and makes inoculations for people. Someone you can really trust. They sent over representatives, massive big time lawyers from the U.S. to try and sway the

investigation away from too much inquiry into I.G. Farben and the companies and the shareholders and the names of those involved. Yes, there were people from all nationalities, all religions involved in it, including Jews. That's something that should be looked at very carefully by Jewish groups.

Those who follow the big foundations should definitely look into who these great benefactors are. All it is, as I say, is a PR job written by professional experts to give you a false impression of these people. They're dynasties of psychopathic monsters and war is business to them; in any shape or form, it's a business; and they have incredible arrogance, an incredible lack, in fact. There is no empathy at all in them. There is no shame or guilt—it doesn't exist. These characters still run the world today.

You know Nazism has been decried and decried as though it was the only crime on the planet for so long; and yet Nazism, as the people generally know it, is only the outer shell of something much higher, because in its higher form it was not a German concept. It wasn't meant to simply be a local national thing. It was a world type of concept of evolution of the supermen. The exact same philosophy as those in the big foundations and their families believe in; and it's still going on well. It's alive. It was a philosophy of perfecting humanity through "special breeding" and science. Now we have genetic engineering and you wonder who has been paying all the money into the genetic research. Do your homework. I hope by now, when you find the answers, you will not be surprised. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a — Yes.

That's the bottom line and that's where we are today. Rapidly coming to the end of the roller coaster ride of the Age of Pisces into Aquarius, where a utopia is to be born, but only for an elite. The utopia will exist when the biggest problem they have—the masses—are either non-existent, vastly reduced, but definitely when they have no minds of their own to think with. The greatest resistance they've ever had, down through the ages, comes from an idea; an idea that comes from a mind. They hope to extinguish the possibility of that ever happening again. If we sit back and be so darn passive and apathetic, then it's game over and stop thinking about yourselves too.

This is a battle where you at least do something for all those who lived before and didn't know either what they were living through, but mainly, it's for those to come. In fact, those are the only ones you're fighting for now. Those to come who will have the right and the ability to think independently and to experience all there is to be as a human being, with all of its good times and its bad times, its sorrows, its loves, its hates, its rejections, its acceptances, its sunny days and its rainy days. That is their right to experience that, regardless of what monsters like Aldous Huxley say, "Most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with giving them a false reality?" In other words, a programmed reality. They see nothing wrong with that.

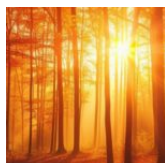
In ancient times, in early Christianity, the Gnostics (the early, early Gnostics, not the later ones), the early ones at least they took into the equation the probability of evil consequences and what the nature of evil was. Then when it migrated into the Roman Church, the Universal Church, they did away with that questioning into the whole nature of evil. That was the beginning of its downfall, because evil has to be questioned and it starts with questioning oneself.

Science, as I say, will be a cruel master. It already is; and the trick it uses is to convince the people that you're nothing. –That you're not special. –That there is no divinity in you. –There's no holiness in you. –There's no spirit. –You're simply a machine. It's done a great job of propaganda and indoctrination over the last 100 (but mainly 50) years of convincing the public that is so. The trick they use is to convince you first, and once you believe it yourself, then you have already acquiesced to that which will be done upon you. It's time to stop.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 11:59 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#170](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

You probably have noticed that when you punch into the dot com site, you'll be diverted to other main sites I have; and this is because there's so many people across the world are now downloading lots of the information I've given out; and it's spreading like wildfire. Today is July 4th, 2007.

Tonight, I'd like to talk about perceptions and logic, and how we arrive at what we think are our conclusions. Conclusions are reached through comparing personal experience, education, indoctrination, learned behavior against new events, really. The trouble with this type of arrival at the conclusion is that if the erroneous indoctrinations are to the front, and if the current trends of the day (which are often massive propaganda) are to the fore, we will arrive often at someone else's erroneous conclusion.

We do live in a world of mass DIS-information; mass DIS-information, which is sometimes put out on purpose. Other times, it's done by people who, themselves, have been caught in erroneous conclusions; and always remember, because something is said often, doesn't mean it's true. We have a tremendous tendency to go into the past; and this is a happening, an occurrence that happens towards the end of an age. Philosophers and historians know this. They know that when you go through history from very early times and you see the rising of what they call "civilizations"—which really is a form of monied commerce rule with the creation of armies and the building of ultimately empires—and then watching those things which occur when empires crumble and fall.

Empires tend to crumble and fall when they run out of enemies; then there is tremendous class warfare. The class warfare always ends up with an elite and a middle class (which is really the helpers of the elite) that are trying to eradicate, eliminate the lower classes through standard methods, which keep getting repeated down through history.

When Rome fell, for instance, the Roman Empire, there wasn't simply a matter of invasions from outside. The Roman Empire lived like all empires ultimately do, on massive taxation, not only of their own people, but also of the conquered countries they had gone into. When they reach a zenith, the peak of their power, they then begin to degenerate through massive corruption; and greed is addictive. There's never enough. It's like cocaine. The first high is the best, supposedly, and everything else is on a dwindling scale, regardless of the quantity they use. Greed is the same, so is the hype for sexual fulfillment. It becomes deviant during the deviant period of the downfall.

Rome also fell because it had taxed all of its dominions (the conquered countries) into utter poverty, in order that the ultra elite in Rome could not only continue at a high standard of living, but go into it—It's amazing, its utterly amazing perversions of what we would term "luxury." Ever expanding, massive pools and idol-making just for admiring at parties and that kind of thing. Big shows, massive parties, that was part of the reason it fell. Part of the reason it fell, too, was that they'd taxed the rural peoples who supplied them with everything they need: food, materials, items which were made and so on, that they all went in to the city, which technically produces nothing except debt and ultimately perversions in its later stages. The rural peoples rose up to help finish it off when they'd had enough. They had no choice in the matter. These sequences are always repeated down through ages, and yet, the elite of each period don't perish. They move. Very often, they move before the country or the city in which they reside falls, and they've already set-up the next beginning, the embryo of the next empire.

Now you'll hear me on shows where people go into reptilians and all this kind of thing, where they take allegories as fact and become mixed up with it all, because people tend ultimately to go into religion, which again they take as fact. Even some who understand its esoteric meanings involved and allegorical meanings involved, they also still go back and take some of the exoteric, because their minds try to compare information to something from the past. We often think the past must be true if we can just get the ultimate history on something, we'd know, or an ultimate religion or the first religion or the first language et cetera. We tend to think that somehow the secret is in the past.

The secrets of deception certainly are in the past. Much of it can be uncovered if you do a diligent search through history, but even the ancient historians of Greece and other countries had to admit that they didn't have all of the information of any beginning. The same went for the religion makers. In early Judaism and going into even the Talmud—the Talmud was really begun in Babylon and continued, but they had to admit that no one could know God. What they meant by that was no one could describe

God. Any description would be human attributes put on to something which was beyond the human. There's a truth in there, because humans would tend to, if they could, always create a God in their own image, something which they could relate to. That's why, on the exoteric level of the Old Testament, you have a deity that's kind of like an angry father—something human, which they could relate to, with rules and laws for children.

It isn't until you come to the Hellenized version of Christianity where they brought in other attributes from a Hellenic world. The Hellenic world, the Greek world, at that period that came in with Alexander the Great, brought with it an opposing side of the Yahweh god. The sometimes unstable father figure, and they brought in a feminine side, too, because they had female gods, as well, which were very popular back in ancient Greece with the alma mater and so on.

Therefore, in the New Testament, you have a deity which still has laws and rules, but there's a loving side to this God and a forgiving side, whereas the Old Testament god seems to be rather severe in judgments. Religion has always been used to control the minds of people. It's only the very rare individual who can see through the exoteric to understand the esoteric, because there certainly is wisdom in all old religions on an esoteric level. The wisdom is always to do, always, on an esoteric journey, to do with an individual's journey of themselves. That's why you would relate to it.

The mass-man or woman happens to be gregarious. Gregarious people like to group together and conform. Conformity means you give up individuality in the group. That is why groups that are religious tend to be very severe themselves. They take on a persona of the judgmental god. They don't like differences. They become fixed and set in their ways. They will have benefits for members. They will have help and aid for those in distress within the group. Although, even those who are in distress within the group can be an embarrassment, because the deity is supposed to bless in a materialistic way, because this is how they see things, especially in Christianity today and Judaism. The deity is supposed to bless someone; and that's one of the signs of blessings, that you're prosperous. You do well. You appear to be happy. Most of them are not happy, because they go through the same dysfunctional situations in relationships, especially with man and wife, as everyone else in modern day society.

The ancients wrote about the mind. The Third Eye is very simple, as the exoteric people delve into what they think are mysteries, looking for pineal glands and other methods of stimulating the pineal gland and opening up a pathway—and knowledge will just flood into them. You earn knowledge by examining yourself, because all knowledge ultimately must be within. It's a sad state when we can look around us and see that in many, many people all they have is extraneous knowledge given to them, often misunderstood, misquoted, going from the simplistic to the bizarre.

The mind is the Third Eye, because all perceptions ultimately must be deciphered by the mind of the person. That is why a trick of rulers in all ages and priesthoods, who taught this to pharaohs, was that they could alter the perceptions of slaves and vast conquered peoples by getting between the mind of the person and the perceptions. Therefore, their conclusions would be faulty, purposely made so. This was done through early indoctrination into superstitions. When the mind tried to formulate conclusions, the indoctrination would kick in and they'd compare the new experiences to these indoctrinations and come to faulty conclusions, which kept them enslaved and obedient.

The serpent is an allegory for wisdom. Wisdom for what?

The Egyptians wore the Uraeus, the cobra on a head band. The cobra sat on the forehead, the Third Eye. The idea being (and that is also a pun)—between the eyes and the idea. The idea being that you have to guard your mind, being the one who was wise and born into a wise family or class—an educated family or class, you would have wisdom.

I've gone into the fact that, primarily, these high families were psychopathic in origin and interbred, and therefore kept the knowledge to themselves, because psychopaths must always try and gain power, total power over everyone else. That's our dilemma in this world. The serpent strikes. When it strikes, ancient people used to wonder why it would let so many people pass a particular route or road or track, and only strike the occasional person here or there? In other words, when anyone got too near to it—too near is the key—it would strike and defend itself. The idea being that they used serpent or the cobra, which had this lightening strike, to strike something that didn't want to come near it. They used that around the head band as a symbol that they would strike anything which tried to enter (or unauthorized) into their mind. It guarded the mind. The people around did not have the right to wear the Uraeus because they were the ruled. In fact, it was mandatory that they be open for all indoctrination, all erroneous teachings, superstition and so on.

The psychopath is so well understood, as far as observation goes. So much has been written upon their personalities and their traits. There are categories of them. There was no real need to go into it in any great detail. The snake also had been observed in ancient times to shed its skin every so often; and to the ancients, they thought that therefore the snake was immortal. That it was born again as it dropped off the old and had a new body, they thought. Therefore, it was a symbol of immortality. When the Uraeus was worn on the headband, not only did it guard the temple, the upper room, the mind, but it also had what they called the "Wisdom of the Ages," meaning the person who wore it had been initiated into and taught the histories and the sciences of the time. The sciences generally were to do with the mastery and the control of the minds of others, the vast populations.

That they are psychopathic, there's no doubt. You can see the traits down through history, even to the extent where kings or princes would try and kill their fathers to take over and gain the power. That was fairly common. We don't find that all through society. We find it mainly in the upper noble families, if you go into their histories, in all countries. A king was in a precarious position. He was generally psychopathic himself, since they're all inbred and you take on the traits of special selection, where your mates with the same traits are bred with you.

It's just like animals, like Plato said. "You can breed traits in or out"; and when powerful people breed together, they're breeding the same traits in, power and the seeking and lust for power. Therefore, the kings were guarded, and they needed to pay the guards very well with high bribes, knowing that the queen, who might want her son to take over or herself to take over, would do all she could to bribe those guards with more; and perhaps poison him or kill him in some other way. Because they lived in such a state of paranoia, they were paranoid about everything including all of those around them that they ruled over. Therefore, when there were grumblings amongst the people because the elite were taking too much from them the paranoia would become incredibly acute and purges would be done on the people. They'd be killed or thinned out, culled to an extent back to a manageable level.

In the ancient times, they did surveys, population surveys. You find that again in old religious books and so on, that the people were all numbered, because every so often, they had to make sure that enough guards were well paid, well fed military. Today, it's military and police to do their bidding, automatically, when they're told to. Instant obedience when they turned them on the people, if it should reach a magic number, because they knew how many of the population (on a percentage basis) could be managed by each particular guard. They knew and did surveys on this in ancient times. Therefore, when the population went over a certain number, they'd either start a war with a neighbor to start culling them off, by enforcement into the military, or else they'd turn their military on the people. This was standard down through history.

Population control is nothing new at all; and it's run by the psychopath, who is also very paranoid. Special position and privilege, especially when you're feeding off everyone else, would make a person paranoid. The psychopath also has a trait of living on their own ego. They're egocentric, completely. They don't feel guilt. They will rationalize any act which they may do, even if the rationalization sounds completely bizarre to normal people.

Down through the centuries as empires grew and faded and moved, to begin their embryonic new empire somewhere else, always with a goal and always with the knowledge, especially written about since the 1400's and 1500's, they knew they would reach a point, because they employed the experts of their day, always, the philosophers and scribes and people who did statistics. They did that all along,

down through history, statisticians to keep control over everything; but they knew they'd reach a point of global conquest.

In the 1700's, many of the elite of Europe, the whole of Europe, met together in what we would term 'global meetings of the period' to discuss saving themselves and making sure that their own offspring would still be in charge, 200 or 300 years down the road. They discussed the problems they foresaw. What they did was to bring in many professors from universities. This has been standard, right up to the present time. Not just any professor, but the best in their field. Many to do with philosophy, sociology, ethnologies, all the experts we'd say, to build think tanks which would work for them and keep their fingers on the pulse of the people at all times.

We find the big authors in history and philosophy were employed by, in ancient times, kings and queens, and now they're employed by big government agencies. Carroll Quigley, who selected people for Rhodes Scholarships for World Government, who actually promoted and picked Bill Clinton and put him forward (and others)—talked about this in his book "Tragedy & Hope." What he writes in that book really is a type of lecture he'd give to these government agencies when they would call him in. He had high clearance to very top agencies of governments, these unelected agencies, and the military industrial complex and the State Department, the Foreign Affairs Department of the U.S.

Britain had theirs, too, they would pull in—one of the most famous being Arnold Toynbee. These people also had psychopathic traits. They could therefore advise how society was going, the problems that they could foresee, and ways (by using historical past techniques) that this could be thwarted or offset or squashed or diverted. Quigley goes into what he calls "the symptoms of ages" in that book, where they go through a period of rule, farming et cetera, which is the only real moral period of a nation's history; then into the city-state creation, where they still retain the values that came from the agricultural society. Then the city-state becomes set on conquest (the Age of Imperialism); and then when its conquests are over, because it conquered most of what they can get, they go into a period of a recline and decline. They go into bizarre behaviors sexually, with extravagances and also with deviancies of all kinds, as they have orgies of spending and parties, and of course, this all comes from taxation, so they're in decline. They also go through towards the end periods of being unable to defend themselves.

Initially, they try to do all they can, they put all their money into weaponry and getting bigger armies and trying to threaten anyone around them, even though no one is attacking them. They then turn this inwards on the people and start to cull them off, because they realize that those down below are the ones who bear the burden of all the taxation, which is the wealth of the elite. Then they start culling them off and become paranoid of the people down below—standard. However, they also go in through periods of tremendous fear at this stage and they bring back what they call "ancient superstitions and bizarre thinking." We find there's always a resurgence back into nature worship, as people have no more faith in

their old gods. They go into nature worship and pantheism. They also go into the prevalent sciences of that period, and will relate and almost fix on ancient beliefs onto the new sciences.

Today we see it, since we live in an age of science and space exploration, because we're told—although most of it really is just to do with putting satellites up there, which will control us all on planet earth, under the guise of exploration. Today, we find that all the stuff of science fiction (which, remember, is called fiction: "science fiction") is wrapped in with old religions. We have this bizarre outcome where people try to look at something such as a Nephilim, attach it on to space beings, which cannot look like us because obviously come from somewhere else, so they're different; so they have reptilians and all this kind of stuff. This is what happens at the end of an age, as people desperately try to rationalize the position that they're in and what they're facing.

You can also have false ones out there who are promoting it at the top, because the elite also like to confuse the public. We found Erik Von Daniken was promoted out there in the '70's to lead a whole generation round in circles, and to prepare them for this phase, with "Chariots of the Gods" and other books claiming visitations from space and here's the proof of these Latin American rock carvings. Every major newspaper on the planet and television published this stuff and promoted it as though it was fact, which tells you that there was an organized scheme of acceptance in promoting this at the top. There were no questions asked. That was the giveaway, until one little reporter from England eventually went into Latin America, into Mexico and tracked down a little Mexican guy who's carving out these rock carvings for Erik Von Daniken, for a few pesos each. Daniken wasn't only a very good con man promoted from the top, mind you, but he's also very, very cheap.

However, that kept people going in circles and circles for a long time. It also opened up possibility thinking: "If that could be true, then this could be true," and then you end up going through a whole series of possible truths that could be, because you've allowed yourself to be trapped into a tunnel with a myriad of branches that come off it—it's called "imagination."

During World War II, when the U.S. Navy brought in airstrips into some of the Pacific Islands, and built these air strips, in came a whole new culture, a different world to the native populations of those little islands. They suddenly had something called "money" there, and physical items that were manufactured that they never thought of or even knew existed. They had an abundance for the first time of different kinds of foods come in—so much so that they stopped working and hunting and fishing. When the U.S. pulled out of those little countries, the people suddenly were devastated from this incredible plethora of goods, that were generally just dispensed willy-nilly, thrown at them almost, and they were back to where they had been before the Navy had come in.

They tried to rationalize it according to their religion (their old religions) and they came up and were called the “cargo cults.” They begun cults, thinking that if they just prayed to their old deities, these sky birds would come back again and land with all the goods, and give them all the goods that they’d had for a short time, they’d bring new stuff with them. They called them “cargo cults.”

Desperation brings incredible bizarre rationalizations, again, according to what we previously believe or have been taught or educated to believe. When the U.S. Indian populations were being decimated by the cavalry, eventually in some of the bands, they looked for their own form of messiah. They’d already been tainted with the Christian religion, because you see, the Christian religion was never a reality. I didn’t say the message was never a reality. The religion was never a reality. The message was supposed to free individuals from what was a mass culture of rigid indoctrination.

Wherever the religion went, it brought the system of commerce with it—commerce, money, banking, wealth and poverty. That’s why, wherever Christianity went from England, they made a big push towards sending out missionaries in the 1800’s and in the 1900’s abroad. It was really to further the British Empire, because with it came a military behind them, eventually, to make sure that the system itself was imported, not just the actual New Testament. Therefore, native cultures had to start dressing up. Not only dressing up, but dressing up the way that the missionaries dressed up. They wouldn’t be happy, those missionaries, until these new converts were carrying briefcases and short hair, and talking facts and statistics and investments. That was called “Christianity.” It was a culture that was brought along, a system. That’s why it’s been so effective. That is why, whenever the military goes into a country to conquer, you find a plethora of missionaries are sent along with them—to alter the culture, into the same as the British or the American.

There is no doubt (we know, in fact) that much of history is kept from the public. What history we’re given is HIS-story, you see, whoever writes it, who is authorized to write it. There’s more misleading that goes on by the omission of facts, than the addition of facts. If you have omission of facts, you’ll reach faulty conclusions. It’s not a difficult technique to use upon people.

Prior to the 1500’s, historians were employed by the kings or the queens to write glowing histories on that king or queen; and they did it very happily, since they were well rewarded. That’s why every king or queen prior to the 1500’s was wonderful, according to history. Yes, they might slaughter a few thousand here or a few thousand there; but on the whole, they were jolly good fellows. That’s how it’s written, you see. That’s how that’s rationalized, because no one would turn in a bad history to someone who’s employing them, who also has the ability to chop your head off.

It wasn’t until the 1700’s, we began to get a little bit more factual in the histories, but never completely factual. The same goes today with democracies, which took over the governing part (at least the work

part) of running countries. Authorized historians were always put out there. The main ones were given access to certain archives to bring out more facts, which stunned the general reader and the general population, and become very popular. However, there's always spins on it, because no one will ever come out and tell you the real truth. They wouldn't be authorized to do it. AUTHOR and AUTHOR-ized is no coincidence.

What we boil down to is what we see in life today. What do we see?

Apart from the same system of money, power and the misuse of it, and the domination of others, and the tragedy of collective societies, where we're treated as a collective for a tax base for armies that slaughter on a much larger scale, always—an ever increasing larger scale, and that's only the type of conventional slaughter you see. You don't see the slaughter wrought by inoculations, which are tainted, deliberately so; or through high-tech weaponry, which is silent. We can be sure it's getting worse all the time; and far from freeing us, science is killing us.

This brings us always back to the crucial point—and that is the nature of evil itself. To decent people, and by decent I'm talking about those who don't want to go out and harm people. Even though this world—even at the bottom level today is so corrupt, everyone technically is exploiting everyone else. Even if you try to stay out of it, you're still being used to exploit, because if you don't somehow survive in this monied system, you go under and no one helps you up. People are judged still by their status—their financial status in this system. I've had better conversations with vagabonds than I have with most professors, and learned more too.

What is the nature of this evil? That's where the average person who is fairly normal can't go. He can't cross over into a mindset of someone who's what used to be called "diabolically evil."

What does that mean, "diabolically evil?"

Diabolos: devilishly evil, in that there is so much cunning there that it can fool people en masse; and that's what politicians are there to do. They are psychopathic. Their job is to fool you en masse. It works very well because the psychopath is a born actor. They feel no real emotion towards other people. They have no empathy with others. They have a great show of it, though, because they're actors; and to the psychopath, they'll do whatever is expedient to do for their own personal survival.

In such a flippant little short statement there, you've got to realize that when I say: "they will do anything," I mean anything for their own personal survival; and if that was the eradication of whole nations, they would do so, because being ultimate ego, pure ego, they must survive at all costs. From the lowliest to

the highest psychopath, they will use whatever power is available around them if they can; so, a little street psychopath doesn't have that kind of power. He will use his friends. He'll use everyone around him until he can't use them anymore, because they're broke or whatever, or they say no, but he's nothing bigger to call upon. Whereas the ones at the top, you must remember, have arsenals of incredible weaponry, which they will use if they need to.

How do they get away with this?

It's simple. They count on the knowledge that most people (the normal people) judge the world and the actions of those who lead the world, by their own standards. In other words, "If I couldn't do that, then what I'm hearing about this elite is impossible, because no one could be that bad." They think that—I, me. You see, the microcosm is the same all out there in the macrocosm. They take it for granted that everyone must have the same feelings, the same in-built social safety locks that will stop them going overboard with tyranny or slaughter or evil. That's why the elite do get away with it, because they're so vastly different than their psychological makeup that they can do these incredible things.

They can pull off the biggest stunts in history in front of millions of people worldwide. Point the fingers at their targets, and the public will never say, "No, our own people couldn't possibly have done this to make this all happen, surely, because I couldn't do that. I'd blush. I'd blink. I'd give it away somehow." However, these guys don't do that. They come out and tell massive whoppers of lies, and that very act makes it more unbelievable to the public—that they could possibly be lying, because the public couldn't do that. Very, very simple, and that's why Goebbels, who was a propagandist for Adolph Hitler, being a good little psychopath himself, and how he loved to boast, eventually even stated himself that "if you're going to tell a lie to the public, make sure it's a really big lie because they'll never figure it out." They can't imagine anyone telling such a big, big lie. The Joe Average can understand little lies that they use in their own personal lives. Little white lies, but they can't imagine anything can be pulled off on that kind of scale. There's a type of level you can reach and no more.

That's why the study of the psychopath should be taught to every single person on the planet, in order to recognize them. It isn't just that they're all through an upper elite social strata, through inbreeding to get those traits. We also have the abhorrent ones, all through society, on every level. Some of the brighter ones end up serving the higher psychopaths. They're selected for it because they do worship only one thing: and that's someone who's more powerful; and they will worship that person with almost religious fervor. That's why the dictator is surrounded by groveling admirers, who are all tyrants within themselves and by their own standards and by society's standards. However, they do worship the leader—the chain of command, military. It's a military set-up, you see, like The Knights of Malta or the Knights Templars or all the other knights.

Knight when you speak it, is “K” (a silent K), but if you speak it, you’ve got K-night; and that’s no coincidence, because the allegorical figure of Cain, which has multiple allegories contained within, is their system; their system putting into allegorical form through religion, for themselves to understand, while the elite worship the exoteric.

Cain went on to supposedly found cities, and so he was also Nimrod, really—all allegories. Also, he was the First Artificer, the scientist who made things, weaponry. As Nimrod, he creates the first city, the first artificial bee-hive, where you recruit and train the people into what you call a “civilization”; and the civilization runs on money because it can’t support itself any other way. It doesn’t grow its own food even. It must make sure that everyone else uses that money. Therefore, they get an army. Pay the army with the money and go out and conquer the little people around them and tax all their labor from them. It’s an old, old system.

You see, the city is a habitat; it’s an artificial beehive. If you look down through history, you’ll see a sequence, as I say, of ever expanding city-states (which were empires eventually), moving the base headquarters around down through time. Each time they would go into a country to take it over and dominate, they would then start forcing the rural folk into cities—habitat areas.

Under the Grand Finale, the United Nations, the UN, (the one – UN) that would be a final culmination of conquest, the clearing of the land and then the habitat areas become prisons. The elite won’t live in those habitat areas, of course. Same pattern all down through time, because it’s easy to control people in containment, then when they’re all scattered all over the place. People who are tied to the land that feeds them, tend to very resistive to new ideas that become (made) popular.

What is EVIL? Which is LIVE backwards, of course.

Eve, amongst its many different meanings, of course, and you see, Eve gets the blame for everything, the female. What they really mean by that is the emotional intuitive part, emotion being that of the normal person, not just woman. That’s why you also have the belief in “evolve”: Evil, Evol, evolve. You have meanings within meanings, and it would take forever to explain them all; but what we can see, and what’s easily understood, is that the same system with the same traits has gone on down through history. Go in. Conquer. Push the people into cities. Get them all into commerce, paying taxes, using money and using all that to get bigger armies to conquest to the next bunch and so on and so on. Get them into their happy habitat cities, until we’re at the final culmination of a totally controlled society, where the one big worry of all the elites—and it’s a mistaken worry, by the way, but they don’t see that because they’re creatures of instinct.

That's one thing: when you understand the psychopath, you can predict what they will do; because their particular logic, you can actually understand it, how their patterns work. They think that by conquering the people and totally taking their mind from them, so they won't need religion indoctrination or a bogeyman or a God watching you all the time and knowing your thoughts. In other words, making you police yourself. You'll be chipped in the brain. You won't need entertainment. You won't need propaganda, fiction or fantasy or anything else to keep you running in circles and checked. You will be not conscious; and that's their big mistake, because the psychopath who lusts for power must have a victim to make him feel supreme. When the victims are gone and defenseless, they become irrelevant and a new target must be sought, because psychopaths are also sadists. They will then turn on each other.

They say there's no honor amongst thieves. This is true of the psychopath; and they will turn on each other, especially the lower realms; the skirts of the psychopath. The lesser people who helped them get this far, as they see the rest being eliminated, they know they will ultimately be next. Then the squealing starts and then the accusations begin. During all of that, they're still vying for power amongst themselves, as they see the one throne of the world. Every psychopath wants to go down in history with his name chiseled in stone as the first of whatever it may be; but they can't all fit on the one seat.

This doesn't mean you sit back and say, "I'll let it all happen," because believe you me, when Titans fight with the weaponry they have—the little people are stomped into the ground at their feet all around. If evil exists on the humanistic level, which is always changing in itself, relying on purely humanistic forms of logic without intuitiveness, they're just as bad. They come out with the same psychopathic conclusions, in fact, just another elitist group who would like to have more power. There's no doubt that evil is a tangible thing. We have to ask questions, lots of questions, never mind can evil be controlled through self-rule. It certainly can be altered through experience of the transformation of a particular individual, who will search inwardly for answers, beginning with "what is the purpose of life" for that person. It doesn't matter what it is for anyone else.

It doesn't mean you run off and hold your breathe at meetings and get hypoxia and all the rest of it, and start hallucinating or taking drugs to try and see things. If the TRUTH is within you, only a search within will bring it out and not hallucinogenic drugs. Most people, really, in the whole New Age movement are looking for the thrill of the experience, rather than truth.

What is it that makes people who can be trained to be good, good meaning the cultural norm promoted by the elite over a period?

What makes them, men who work in all types of positions of commerce and trades, what makes them obey during wars, where they're conscripted?

What makes them obey to get up and join and go off and kill, when they're not allowed to kill at home?

What makes them be proud they've killed abroad, and take all the medals and talk about it for the rest of their lives, as if it's the only thing of import they ever did?

Because there is a truth here, you've got to examine, which is very frightening. Either those people were natural killers in the first place, or they're all natural killers and they only suppress it because of the fear of the consequences in the domestic lives, in peacetime; or a change comes over them; or they can be easily trained to do that which would be abnormal. That hasn't been fully debated. In fact, it hasn't even been partially debated amongst the public, because obviously, logic must always be logic, like a mathematical sequence; and the same figures must always add up to the same figures. Therefore, what is good and what is peaceful? Is it just the threat of reprisal and consequence by law, and the deprivation of their rights if they're locked up in prison or killed, that stops them from killing within peacetime societies?

If that's the case, we are in a sad way. Those who protest and say, "No, I won't kill" are definitely cleared from being psychopathic in their own personality. They will take the consequences of imprisonment and ridicule by the society, who's generally all for the war because now it's good to be for the war. They are the sheep—two legs good, four legs bad; four legs good, two legs bad. Orwell talked about it in "Animal Farm."

Therefore, those who protest the wars and will not kill and fight—are either put in prison or they're put into a medical unit, where they run across fields of fire with nothing but stretchers, knowing they'll take the worst of the fire. That takes a brave person to do that, knowing that they're being lined up for execution really, in a sense. However, they'd rather do that then go and kill someone else. The rest, which is the majority, will do what they're told and be proud of it.

What I'm trying to tell you, it isn't just the elite that are the problem. We have to face the fact that the psychopathic trait is all down through the whole strata of society, and perhaps might be the majority. We have to start at that point; and that's terrifying for most people. It isn't just in the male population. You see it just as much in the female population today, albeit that the female certainly has had her share of attack, purposely made, through hormonal alterations and different things. In fact, road rage and many acts of aggression, now they're overtaking the males in a lot of this, they've been so heavily tampered with. However, that doesn't give everyone the right to say, "I can do what I want. I've been made this way," and make someone else's life a hell.

Does evil exist in an extraneous form?

You have to go by your own experiences; and that's how I'm going to end this whole talk tonight, is all that counts, really, if you are the microcosm, all that will count ultimately are your own experiences. What have you experienced? What have you learned about yourself? Remember, that because something has been made popular or that allegorical terminology can be used, don't fall for the ridiculous or that which has been purposely cunningly made to be popular (and heavily promoted).

For me, personally, does evil exist as a tangible thing? I know it does, for me, because for me, I've experienced it. I wouldn't force anyone else to take this as a belief. As a belief you're taking something on as faith; or someone's seen a reptile and then it becomes popular and exciting, you're taking that on as faith. All I'm talking about is taking something on by knowing. By knowing, you experience. I'm just talking about evil itself—tangible evil that you can have nothing in your memory to compare it to, nothing in your other experiences to compare it to.

I have seen people do the most evil things, but I've also experienced something which would be called "the supernatural"; and even that I'd check against the fact I also know that there are so many advanced sciences out there, that anything can be projected into your mind. A lot of that now has been disclosed by the government papers, so you have to take everything into consideration.

Madame Blavatsky, the front-person, who was really just an actress put out there to promote a part of the New Age to get a Women's Movement going, who would totally believe in the New Age; funded by the British government, as they fund all of these things and popular beliefs. Blavatsky said, "The function of Theosophy was to cross spirit with science."

When you see the technology which can be made to project thoughts into your mind, which is openly declassified now—it's not possible science, a theoretical science. It's actual science. It's old science, in fact. Then when you do have experiences out of the norm, you have to question them.

In times gone by, people like Wycliffe, who came out with a Bible, who was very good at what he did. He was a very eloquent man, who was eventually killed for it by the church, because it wasn't "meet," as they say, ready, time, right for the public to have access to something they could read themselves. That would take power away from priesthoods. However, he was being backed by the feudal lords, who wanted more power themselves and to take the power away from the old church. Therefore, they goaded and prodded Wycliffe and flattered him until he saw himself as a very special person. This technique today is still used, where now they can use sciences to give certain people the ideas that they are chosen or they're a messiah. If someone has put thoughts in your head and given you these odd experiences and you believed it, you could really be used very, very effectively, because you'd never know yourself that science was behind this (and very cunning men). Therefore, any experience that you have you must check and it must have more personal meaning than anything else, if it's real.

Yes, there are forces out there beyond the sciences as they're used here. Not a lot of them. Way more in books than ever in reality; and such books sell very well because people want—they crave the understanding of this. They crave the need to believe in this, even if they haven't experienced it generally themselves, or if they do, it's on a lesser level.

Everyone can pretty well go through, at least some time in their life, the ability to have slight telepathic power with those next to them or close to them. You think about them and they phone you and so on. Or, you're ready to whistle a song and someone starts singing the same part of the song, as you are ready to start whistling. These are minor telepathic abilities. Children have them and lose them, as it's trained out of them. However, not everyone uses it completely.

What is true, beyond all of the sciences and all the mysticism, is that the power of a thought can truly penetrate everything. You must always bear that in mind. It used to be said, guard your thoughts carefully, but it's also true that you must guide your thoughts carefully. There's tremendous power in a thought. It isn't just truth that's important, it's the reason behind the truth, and only honesty with oneself can give you a clean power behind a thought.

For many, many generations, occasionally power and techniques and thoughts were passed on. Certain people could be trained in understanding the ways of the world, in the hope that ultimate horror would never be achieved or at least it could be thwarted. However, those intergenerational psychopaths—and that's what it is, it's a trait inborn in them—are reaching the end, where they'll be no more generations with the ability to pass wisdom on to others. That's why, now, at this time we're in now, is of the most vital importance, where that which we value must be thought out quickly; and just how sacred life is must be spoken about and conversed about by everyone; because if we devalue life, we devalue ourselves. We've got to understand that. We have to understand that. We know, that only in the last 30 years, how fast life itself has been devalued. Something that at one time at least was held to be sacred; therefore the heavy, heavy penalties for anyone who killed—excluding wars, of course, where it was authorized.

We watch the medical profession go into a morass of vulturism, massive profit and exploitation, as all money and profit systems must devolve into; and with it, the convincing of populations that through this mass slaughter of abortion, and the selling of organs and tissues and cells, that are no longer sacred. They're just "scientific things that can be explained," devoid of all their mystery and uniqueness. "It's just a tissue. It's just a cell. A cell is just blah, blah, blah." It's stripped of all that was sacred. That's the purpose of science, to debauch everything, even though those same scientists could never create anything from the beginning. They can only, as Masons, take the material that already exists and alter it, but they cannot create it; and yet, they're happy enough thinking they're gods at that level—but ego has no bounds.

In my own life, I've witnessed the plummeting of the standards, which were once held up as humane, for society. I've watched the massive propaganda through television being put over on the people, until they themselves begin to parrot it, and when they parrot it they become debauched themselves in their own lives, as they become more and more what they think is humanistic; but they don't really even understand the term of humanistic, because humanist religion is a religion. It's still a belief system, with the right of might and power, and the elite and intellectualism being in charge, as it must always come to.

When one god is suppressed or many gods are suppressed, human nature will always crop itself up again. It will always pop up in a different form. When man worships man, then it's always the intellectual, the one that's promoted as being the genius. That's not hard to do when you understand the techniques of creating a star; that's how Charles Darwin was created. No one had heard of him until the media, for about a year before his book came out, pumped him up gradually as being an utter genius; and his book came out and everyone already was prepared to believe it. That's how these techniques are used. It's well understood.

When man worships man, then you are truly not only in hell, but the fires are well burning, believe you me. They're burning all over the world in the civilized countries. They go on and on about Adolph Hitler with his giant smoke stacks. Every city in this "civilization," as they call it, has more chimneys than Adolph Hitler could have ever dreamed of. Women have been taught that removing a fetus—the dehumanized name for just a baby, as you must always demonize your enemy and dehumanize your enemy—"getting rid of a fetus is just like getting rid of a wart," they say. That's what all of us have become, just removable disposable tumors.

Now remember that some of the shows I go on as a guest, I don't necessarily believe in what they do, themselves. That's the hosts I'm talking about. I always advise people to go by their own experiences, because ultimately that's all you can go on—not what's popular.

Does evil exist?

Yes, it does.

Is it tangible?

Yes, it is.

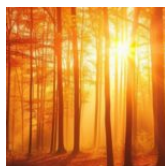
It has to be investigated further by each individual. That's a journey that most don't want to begin, because you have to examine yourself first of all, and you might not like what you see; but to transform yourself, you have to. To start the journey, you have to.

Those who want to be accepted by the mass man—go buy the popular beliefs, and there's plenty being churned out in the bookstores for you to pick up. You can do roller coasters across the universe and back again, and round and round forever, and that's what they're designed to do; but you must think for yourself.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:00 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#171](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

MOLOCH, MAMMON AND MISERY

Last night, I listened to the scriptwriters' speech given by the president of the U.S. and I really still stick to my opinion that we should just basically applaud the scriptwriters because any actor or even a ham actor can be coached to read the script. What was funny was right after the script was read and we had the perfunctory hurrahs and clapping the hands of right and left, the two wings, clapping together, the commentator on the station from Chicago mentioned that he'd been involved in the writing of seven scripts for presidents.

These are the guys who should really get all the – I don't know what they give them. They should have a special sort of Emmy or Grammy or Oscar for the scriptwriters and let's see them all. Let's see who they are. Let's find out all about them. After all, if they're writing the scripts, it's more important to find out what's in their heads and what their past happens to be, who trained them, what their system beliefs all are, because they're writing the scripts that are being blurbed to us by the actors on the stage.

Mind you, it's good to have a believable actor. Reagan wasn't too bad, he'd been a lifelong actor, except when he wandered from his script and then Nancy you'd hear her in the background coaching him and saying, Ronnie, Ronnie read the script, because he wandered and liked to tell a little joke here and there.

However, this present one being the present president—"dent," if you look into the word, is interesting—really rehashed the previous couple of speeches on the State of the Union and much of it was verbatim in fact, so the scriptwriters had a fairly easy time. All they had to do was make a few innuendoes about

Iran, add that into it, give out the usual promises for the public at the bottom regarding healthcare and so on, and business goes on as usual.

Someone asked me in an email who I thought would be the next president. Well really, surely by now you know I'm way beyond all of that nonsense. The front players are nothing but players. It doesn't matter who they are. The scripts are already written for them. What happens while they're in is all written for them. It's an agenda. It doesn't matter if it's left wing, right wing or someone standing on their head in the middle. The script has been written and they're chosen, as Carroll Quigley said in his own book, they're chosen secretly by the establishment at the top and there is an establishment, a para-governmental organization, within every country. At least in Britain, we've always kind of known that.

People after a few drinks in the pubs forget it and start arguing about politics, and then they kick themselves the next day for falling into it again because they know there's an establishment, "the old school," as they call it, and the United States is no different.

THE FAMILY LINEAGES THAT RUN BRITAIN RUN THE U.S. THEY'RE ALL RELATED. THEY'RE DYNASTIES. Dynasties.

Sometimes you have to do a lot of homework to dig into them because their names sometimes change through marriage, but if you follow the lineages, and the male and the female is very, very important, YOU'LL FIND THEY ALL TIE TOGETHER.

They go back to the Puritans when they came in with the Mayflower; hence the hoopla about the May flower, the flower of May – May Day, highly occultic. The establishment has never let go. They created the United States of America for a purpose, which they wrote about. Rather than speculate about it, why don't you read the writings of Franklin and Jefferson and others and then the later ones who came along who are up there in the political realm who talked about "manifest destiny"? Manifest destiny. They had a job to do and this is well understood by those in the know.

They say there's nothing new under the sun, and there truly isn't. We're watching the same game go on. The same dry speeches with promises, promises, promises and it's business as usual for those in the governmental business and the multitude of attachments, the tentacles, all related to government.

THE BIGGEST JACKPOT ON THE PLANET IS THE TAXPAYERS' HONEY POT. The big bears get up there to get into the honey pot. That's where the money is – unlimited credit, unlimited with a promise for generations to come to pay it off. That's quite the collateral to put up.

Jefferson said it himself (read his writings): a generation born into a system where they have been put down to pay off a previous generation's debt are in fact slaves.

Because you can walk from here to there generally unmolested, or drive from here to there, as long as you pay all the proper fees and licenses et cetera, you think you're free. There's nothing in this system that is free. Nothing. THE TAXPAYER FUNDS IT ALL. Even the free flu shots. EVERYTHING IS A CON GAME and the only reason it works is because EVERYONE MUST BE CONNED. They're terribly unhappy about the occasional one here or there who can see and see through it all, like the "Sixth Sense" the movie, which I thought was quite good, lots of allegories there too.

Someone who sees and can hold onto memory and convey what they see is a danger. The mob – the masses are not a danger. They've always been understood. It's easy to understand the mass mentality. Most of their opinions are given to them. They're given champions – they pick which champion they like better of the two and they stick with that generally for the rest of their life.

It's the occasional one who sees through it all that can cause the problem down the road; hence all the psychological testing ongoing all through schooling, the monitoring, all the data that's kept on every individual; and they try and grab the young ones now who ask questions, mainly the males, and they put them on drugs and call them "hyper" or a "nuisance" even and the diagnosis is left to the teachers. What a system indeed.

When the parents do not know what is real, what is false, when they have not questioned the reality that's been presented to them, the children generally will never figure it out for themselves; but everything they take for granted in this system isn't necessarily normal.

NORMAL is WHATEVER the ELITE DECIDE IT WILL BE. School and what is taught will vary upon the era as to what is normal and what isn't in any particular direction. EVERYTHING HAS AN AGENDA.

EVERYTHING TIES TOGETHER TO THIS ONE AGENDA AND CONTROL OF THE MIND is the NUMBER ONE, numero uno, from cartoons, to emulating parents and the parents' beliefs, to the community they live in, to the creed they belong to or choose to belong to, to what's indoctrinated into them in the ongoing process, the propaganda from all the media and the movies and novels. All of that is connected. They create the culture in which they live and they will live through the changes thinking it's all normal, too, without ever asking in what other direction could we possibly go.

It should be no surprise to anyone who's studied history that those who are aggressive – the Darwinian theory of survival of the fittest and the shrewdest. It should be no surprise that it's always been this way

since money took over. Money and those things which we want via money will conquer all the general fears which money creates, which is a destruction of everything around it so that a few might live at the top of the mountain while all the rest of the people are the mountain.

There's nothing new under the sun and we should not be fooled by clever speeches that teams put together, each interjecting their own little special part, their area of expertise, so that one man can read it all and be applauded for reading.

At the beginning of this openly declared war after 9/11, the president of the U.S. declared war on everyone on the planet when he said, "if you're not with us, you're against us." That meant your opinion, everything. That was everyone. It was a generalized statement. It wasn't directed over in the Middle East. It was to everyone because we're going in to the next phase. We're in it, in fact, of the big crackdown where we must be taught like nasty little bad children how to behave, what to think, what to say and be good parrots and have your stamp of approval in order to survive within the system.

"Hear no evil, speak no evil, see no evil," the motto of the Grand Lodge. Watch, look, silence and like little children the fastest way from these people who won't let you spank a child is to simply beat it into the adults. They sort of like to beat it into adults and we shall see that happening. They've created for the last 25 years or so or more, through video games and the desensitization process of the horror that's been committed elsewhere, always, they've created the generation to wield the truncheons, to use all the high technology against the people and everything was prepared that way.

If they had to have the same kind of society that they had in the '50's and '60's, if they had to hold on to that culture, because they gave you that culture too, then you'd still be watching "Leave It To Beaver" and "Andy of Mayberry".

No, time goes on, the agenda must be fulfilled and the business plans don't stop for any nuisance value and so the big stick is coming out and we see the laws passed all the time. Actually, they've been passed long ago. The open declaration of laws is just the grand finale of implementation. All the units, all the agencies were created long ago, trained and were all ready to go into operation. In fact, most of them were already operating long before 9/11.

When the United States has fulfilled its purpose in the Middle East, they will already have been pulling the rug from under your feet back home to merge in to the United Americas. In fact, it's already happening. People are running faster and harder trying to keep up with the standard of living that's projected to them through advertising and magazines. They're having two or three jobs on the go simultaneously. Their marriages are falling apart, if they have one, or a few. They don't know how to relate to each other.

They're living in desperation; they put on the face because they think, "it must be me who's failing. Everyone else seems happy." They don't realize everyone else puts on the act. They're all ashamed to admit to it that they're in the same boat. They're worried, very worried.

I watched all this being used in the UK. They had a perpetual depression from World War II right down through into the '70's an '80's as it de-industrialized. No one wanted to talk about the truth, even though the unemployed were all around them and the fallout from the unemployment and inflation, THE RIGGED SOCIETY.

The old priesthoods that specialized in their part of agenda, the solar, lunar and the stellar cults, never disappeared. Never disappeared at all. And money from its inception has a lot of little terms they put in there, for those who have an eye to see and an ear to hear, such as the bull market, you know the Taurus market, and the bear market, the great bear. Why do you think that's there?

WHY DO YOU THINK THEY CALL IT A MARKET? as the zodiac with all its animals goes round in the sky and Bootes chases the herd that he drives before him.

It's all CON-LOGY and that's what reality is composed of by very wise people. People really believe that it's good to invest through governments that gamble supposedly, supposedly, they tell us, all your pensions into this big casino called the "stock market".

At the same time they'll tell the average individual that they might lose everything, yet we're taught that this is the normal thing to do; and the teacher's pensions and everybody else who's got a pension in a big union gets tossed into this fund and they all expect to make money from it – profit from nothing. Profit from work that someone else must produce someday in the future, any how, by any means and we wonder why things come back to hit us between the eyes. It's a CON – complete CON GAME.

George Soros, the front man for Rothschild's and others, a few years ago, and this is from the British newspapers, he had a half a page explaining afterwards in his boast of how he phoned up two of his friends. They manipulated the stock market and pulled the plug and put Britain into a crisis state and made millions and millions of pounds off the British "market" – where the animals are; and he could boast about it because there are no laws against it the way it was done.

It's been done over and over, actually, down through the 20th century, the 19th century, and before. Go back to even King James who had a massive scandal when he brought all the people over to colonize a place at the mouth of the Amazon River in fact. And people put all their pensions into it, all their savings, all this stuff into it, believing, like they do, they'd be returned a thousand fold for every florin they put in

and the people lost everything, everything. It's the oldest trick in the book with money. It relies on the understanding of human nature and the greed factor, where people think they're going to get something for nothing.

Soros wrote about this and boasted, and sure enough, the British taxpayer had to go to the international money lenders, the few families that control the planet, and borrow and borrow and borrow to get the pound floating again so that they could sell off bonds of debt all over again; and the laws that allow all this to happen have never been changed, not long before Soros and not up to the present either, because the big boys run the system. It's their system. They want those loopholes there so they can pull it anytime they want, over and over.

Money is a belief system. It doesn't work unless you believe in it. That's why it's on the dollar bill. "In God We Trust." Well what are they talking about? Is it Moloch, the god of money or Mammon?

It's amazing to me that this can be pulled over and over again in every country. No one is immune to it. Just a handful of people on the phone plan it all, pull it off and no one comes after them because it's allowed and I have no doubt whatsoever that Mr. Soros was given permission, in fact, orders to do this because he wouldn't have dared to act on his own. That's why they can go through the world untouched by anyone. They have been given permission by the big boys; the big boys wouldn't let anything happen to them unless they did it themselves.

The world is just one huge extortion racket, where under the guise of humanity and helping others and we care, and so on and so on and so on, you are plundered all down through life until you die and then someone else has to pay off the death duties, just like Sumer. Just like in ancient Sumer when the priest wrote on tablets, he looked from horizon to horizon and saw nothing but government buildings, and he said the fishermen are taxed when they come in with fish. The merchants are taxed when they came in with produce. They were taxed when they bought things at the market and when the relatives put offerings on the graves – now they weren't dumb. They knew the people couldn't eat it once they were dead. It's a human thing, an emotional thing that comforts the living, but even the offerings were plundered by tax collectors for death duties, in Sumer, all that time ago.

The aggressive ones and the cunning ones could never have done this without money being introduced and accepted by people; albeit it was forced on most peoples. They need the cooperation of the general public. You must believe in the CON. If you understand the CON-FIDENCE trick or the trickster, they will set out the trap, the bait, for the victim to fall for. The victim then will be led thinking it's his decisions on where he is going, right through the whole CON until it's over, it's done and he's left wondering how he lost everything. That's how confidence tricksters work their victims and it's still the same today.

We've been told for thousands of years, "you know them by their works." The reason that was always said in all the ancient cultures was, it doesn't matter what they say—it's what they do; and we have a hard time being humans understanding that simple trick. We expect people to blush or blink or have nervous twitches when they lie and are found out. What you don't realize is that the psychopaths at the top, the ones who have clawed their way up there and even the new ones who are constantly coming in and working (not working, they do stab their way up there) and they assassinate through character assassination and through their devious ways to get to the top, they've proven their worth to be in amongst the sharks. You know what they do. You see what they do. Forget what they say.

Arnold Toynbee, the long time professor in Oxford University in England who taught Rhodes Scholars for world government, who sent them all over the world back into other governments and bureaucracies, back in the 1930's in a speech he gave in Scandinavia he said: "We always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands."

That's how simple it is. They cry "peace, peace" but there's not peace within them. They slaughter in the name of peace. They always have. By "peace" they will destroy many and we wonder why there's no peace in the world. Yet, once again, without our cooperation, without our consent, our silent consent, they couldn't do any of this. They couldn't get the young bucks, you know the silly little ones that like bits of tin to wear on their chest and little colored ribbons, which even the lowest ones don't understand, it's all Masonic color coding, they like the black shiny metal; they can mow people down. They can always count on getting the job done by the people themselves who never benefit from it.

They don't share in the plunder; and while they're doing that, the future of those same troops is decided and any offspring they'll have is decided too, because those at the top of the world society, the top of the world tree, the Yggdrasil of the Nordic king, those at the top do not see the peasant of America, the peasant of Europe and the peasant of China or Africa any differently and that's their big joke.

One big brotherhood at the top – you watch them doing all the little Masonic flashes and handshakes each time leaders meet of all factions, all sides and they parade it in front of you and the strife goes on. The problem with those who think and understand this is to be left alone by the rest of the people who've fallen for it all because people like you to conform. The mass minded person does not like the difference. They like people to conform to what they do and how they look and what they say and how they dress, and it's all very, very silly really when you look and understand how culture, which is plastic, is shaped and reshaped and how the general population go along with it.

Now the parents are always stunned at why their children have completely different opinions than the ones they were taught to have and it never occurs to them how it happens and it's all deliberate. There's nothing that children are taught that doesn't come from the agenda that isn't debated in meticulous

detail by professionals in behaviorism – mass psychology. There's nothing that isn't thought right through here, nothing at all.

One little piece that was of interest in the speech last night by the president was how easily it was slipped in, the same double-think, double-speak method of leaving people with a particular impression that he's going to do something about the borders to protect the people, and yet what he's doing is exactly the opposite. It's the NAFTA deal. It's the amalgamation of the Americas because he said, rather than try to round all these people up, it's easier to give them all work permits, temporary.

Well, the temporary ones will be renewable you see. It's actually going to escalate the transition of populations from one place to the next and this is all by design. It's not George Bush who planned this. Everything is going to plan and we're in for big, big changes as the cultures clash, as they were intended to, and as I've mentioned before, Jacques Attali, who's now at the United Nations and who was the Kissinger for France and the European Union, in his book "Millennium" talked about the consequences and the chaos that a generation or two or three or four generations will go through as huge movements, massive movements of peoples, from Latin America come up into the United States.

Or as Mr. Rockefeller says, "well you can't make the omelet without breaking the eggs," and that's how lightly they talk about the changes which they find they must make, their big business plan for planet earth.

One reason why this works so effectively and the people don't catch on is that every generation grows up with all their distractions at school and out of school, their hormones kick in. That's necessary to be distracted. Their leisure time is completely taken up for them because they don't have to think or do for themselves. All entertainment is produced for them by professionals, once again, which are the culture creators. Once they're released from school it's time to enter the workforce. That's what they've been trained for, to be good producers and consumers.

Then it's a rush – a rush through life through their marriages, their divorces and all the other problems they will face in a dysfunctional system, where we're trying to emulate a previous age by doing the traditional things and it's not working. They rush right through their whole lives and in the quiet moments that they could have had they turn on television sets and things that distract them so that their heads are full once again of other peoples' programming. That's a form of natural Valium for them, to be hypnotized, to switch off in this unnatural system, but this unnatural phase is not meant to last forever.

They have told us where they're taking society. If you read some of their own books, you'll find they're right into eugenics. It's no different than farmers looking at a dairy herd and saying: how can we get

more production out of these cattle? Well we know what they do with the cattle, apart from shoving them full of growth hormones and injecting all kinds of hormones into them to make them produce more, but they also interbred them to make them rather docile. That's what domesticated means.

With us it's done in a different fashion. At one time we had awareness, they had to con us that medicine etcetera was there to help us so they can stick all this stuff into us with our consent. Lower IQ points a few points down the ladder, then give us modified food. That was a beauty in itself. Water, food, shelter and clothing, essential for life and they go for your water supply and put aluminum oxide waste into it, called fluoride. Market the idea of how good it is for you, even though Nazi Germany was putting it in the water supplies of the countries they conquered to make the people more passive; and this was always understood with fluoride, which is a poison and it doesn't take too much to hit the toxic level, and yet here it's in your water supply, it's in your toothpaste and you're building up toxic doses.

Then they inject you with all kinds of things, even though you have guys like Arthur Koestler talking about doing that very thing to lobotomize parts of the brain by injections. Then they go for your food, where they splice hundreds of various kinds of genes into your cabbages and so on. They won't tell you what it is or what they were looking for when they splice all these things into it. We just take it on trust and faith.

Your food supply of all things and we take it on faith, but they know what they're doing and they're somehow there to help us, even though food has been used for thousands of years as a weapon on the public. Ask any dominant minority that's taken over countries. They always go for the food supply.

In the old days they used to restrict the types of food you could eat, especially the proteins, keep you just fit enough to do the work necessary but too tired to walk off the old plantation. Here they are, doing it again and they call it science. When they created this thing called science that took over from religion, they knew what they were doing. It works so well. We don't question it because – just like the old priests, you couldn't question them on points of doctrine. It was just the law. It was god's laws you see. Now it's the same thing. We're too stupid to understand these specialized areas of science so we take it all on faith and here they are going for your food supply.

The IQ worldwide is dropping wherever the big genetically modified food guys have gone and we have new IQ normals now, even though it's the same test. It's down a few points. And because we rush through life you see, every generation, you can CON the upcoming professionals themselves so easily because they believe what they're taught. When I saw a doctor on TV, a young one, talking about cancer, well she'd been taught you see that it's normal that one out of two people will have cancer and die. The previous generation, it was about one in four; and the previous one to that, it was about one in 50. Before that, it was sometimes one in thousands, depending on the type of cancer; but the new doctors are taught, no, everybody's going to pretty well get it and that's normal. That's how you train people inter-

generationally who will never question, especially the professionals; they can't imagine they've been lied to or there's any motive here in hiding a truth from them.

Last night on the Public Broadcasting Station, I tuned in for 10 minutes while some professors debated some ethic points on academia and freedom of speech within academia and it astounded me the laws that they had already for themselves compared to the laws they have for the general public. They touched on hate speech and other topics of morality and so on and how they'd have to defend it for those within academia to debate all the fine points of society with no fear of being prosecuted and as long as they didn't bring their own personal opinions into the debate.

It's kind of like politicians when they go into politics and they've been a CEO of different companies and they've got shares in them all and they tell us, well yes, but while I'm in politics I have no contact whatsoever with my financial experts and those who deal with all that for me. Well it's the same with these guys in academia. They're so high up there in the ivory tower that they can leave their personal opinions out of things and discuss anything and that's okay and safe and legitimate; but if Joe Blow down at the bottom asks the same questions, you can be shoved in the slammer.

Asking a question is normal. Children do it. Well at least they used to do it. They'd ask questions about everything. That's a survival mechanism, asking questions as to why this and why that, but now it's taboo. It's all law, law, law you see and "don't you Joe Blow think this or question this or ask the whys. Leave that to the professionals in the ivory towers who can handle these kind of things mentally. You can't handle it mentally. You're just too stupid and thick." Very arrogant. This is how it was put over in this program.

I've been amongst the professionals and I know how they talk and that's how they are. They're very, very arrogant and they really truly believe that they're the height of the IQ level with all the rights to do as they wish and say what they wish, but they look down on Joe Public who's just the profane. Same thing as Masonry and most of them are Masons anyway. The profane, you know the lowly cattle down there with the bells round their necks following their leaders, the masses. That's what they talk about. That's how they talk in fact.

We live in a completely different system than the one that's projected to us via the media. Reality is vastly, vastly – in fact, it's completely different. NOTHING IS AT IT SEEMS.

Anything can be made normal and accepted as such through repetition, a little bit of threatening on behalf of the authorities and through indoctrination at school or through movies. The only thing that you haven't seen in the movies so far, and I was surprised not to see it, was a bunch of guys beating up a lion

and making us feel really bad when they're pushing all the wildlife stuff and the animals rights, which I do believe in. Animals have rights, absolutely, but the thing is, the ones who are pushing this stuff are the ones who dissect the animals, the scientists, and it's nothing to do with animal rights. It's to get laws on the books to devalue human life and put you down even lower than some insects. That's what the Earth Charter was all about.

Maurice Strong's the front man of the Rockefeller group little game. Strong told a person present at that charter meeting when the person asked what about human rights? We've heard about animals and wildlife and nature and trees and so on; and he says, trees, you'll wish you had the rights of a tree. That's the real world and I guess that's true.

You put on a uniform and go over to the Middle East, you get chopped down and that's okay; but if you chop a tree down, then oh! This you see is a form of managed insanity and double-think and double-speak, always with ulterior motives behind all the movements and all the laws all working in the same direction and it's not by chance. It's not some sort of strange fad we're going through, as even some of the lower Masons at the 33 degrees I've talked to believe. This is managed.

When the ancients in Greece could talk about it thousands of years ago how culture is created from the top and pushed on the people, it has never changed. Never changed. The reason they always keep the same families in control is because they don't allow it to change. They understand that any change from the grassroots that wasn't authorized could have serious ripple consequences. They might lose control.

Another little gem snuck in, in last night's speech, before I forget this, and they should really award this scriptwriter that put that bit in there. It was done slickly between other things. When he was talking about giving work permits to all comers basically from across the borders; and I don't know if that meant Canada too, it probably does, actually, because we're all amalgamating. He mentioned coupled with high technology, so this will be the active ID chip in the card no doubt to start with, and as we get flooded and all countries are on the move, there'll be chaos and out will come the actual imbedded chip within the human body. You don't need to be a rocket scientist to see where it's going and how they've laid this out.

There are people in the world all across this world who are similar to myself who saw all of this growing up. They understood it. So similar in fact in so many ways, we're like a separate creed altogether, because I've never treated people as a group in any country, even the one I was born in. I will take a person on as an individual. I don't care who they are or what color they are or what language they speak.

Most people will represent the culture they were given but it's the occasional individual you'll meet within all cultures that you can really communicate with and you feel as if you've known them all your life because they're so similar. They've broken through all of the traps, all of the indoctrinations that were set before them. It's a pity there's not a place on the planet for us all to go and leave the rest to go round and round in the whirlpool. I did have a dream years ago about that and I thought of all the peoples that fight each other, really it was like people caught in death grips with their hands strangling someone else and they're all going round and round in this whirlpool and getting sucked down, totally oblivious to the fact that they're even being sucked down. Then there's the bunch at the bottom of the whirlpool just turning the handle and keeping it spinning.

The occasional individual throughout history that has not belonged to this ruling clique, this system, this brotherhood with all its esoteric control and its monetary control, the occasional individual has waylaid their plans, upset them a little bit, delayed them for sure, here and there, and definitely caused them to go into overdrive trying to combat truth that's put out there.

Truth is something when it's said in the proper way is self-evident. You don't have to bring all the mushy phrases in like they do with the speech writers for presidents to understand it. Truth is self-evident. You don't have to appeal to emotions to double-speak the people along the wrong path. And all down through the ages there's an occasional person here or there that's spoken out, said the right things and created a panic amongst the elite—who first try to buy them off, usually, and when they can't do that they kill them through a myriad of ways and the public forget very quickly. Everyone's forgotten quickly if they're not kept up there in the mainstream and none of us are immune from that.

However, your words can stick with an occasional person who then carries it on. That's always been the way. We've all been very young. Those who think they're radical join authorized groups to be radical. It's the individual that matters, the young individual, in all eras, who sees beyond that, sees beyond the groups and the opposites and goes a different direction that changes things. We have to do it now because this is the last sentient generation that will have the ability to steer off somewhere else, and if nothing else, you give society a chance to maybe for the first time decide for themselves. Albeit it would take a long time, and albeit it too, they'll probably take the wrong decision, but at least they'd have a chance to do so.

The parents now have very little contact with their offspring, so we are the last sentient generation.

All the best from me, Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and Hamish the dog, who had a great run in the snow today. May your god go with you. Good night.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and today is February 9th, 2007.

I thought I'd close off this week by reading a few pages from a very good book written by an insider, Lord Bertrand Russell. This book was called "The Impact of Science on Society" and I'll preface this with a little talk on Russell himself.

He was a member of hereditary aristocracy who seemed to have been picked for his abilities in mathematics and certain sciences to help formulate his part in this agenda of a futuristic society that was to come into place, in which he worked tirelessly his whole life towards. This is the man who talked about the necessity for getting rid of the "useless eaters" as he called them.

The "useless eaters" would be those who had no purpose in serving the economic system and the upcoming new economic system more especially. He had no problems with debating eugenics, which is all part of this new system coming into play, and he talked candidly about the effects on the world in general. Russell seems to have been commissioned for his role in life and picked out at university, although there are letters left in his family that when he was a child superiors in the British government had set a role for him when he was only four or five years of age, a hereditary type role.

His family had always taken part in policy making for Britain, being members of this aristocracy. I'll read on page 36 of "The Impact of Science on Society".

"She Blinded Me With Science"

By Thomas Dolby

It's poetry in motion
She turned her tender eyes to me
As deep as any ocean
As sweet as any harmony
Mmm – but she blinded me with science
"She blinded me with science!"
And failed me in biology

When I'm dancing close to her
"Blinding me with science – science!"
I can smell the chemicals
"Blinding me with science – science!"
"Science!"
"Science!"

"War has been, throughout history, the chief source of social cohesion; and since science began, it has been the strongest incentive to technical progress. Large groups have a better chance of victory than small ones, and therefore the usual result of war is to make States larger. In any given state of technique there's a limit to size. The Roman Empire was stopped by German forests and African deserts; the British conquests in India were halted by the Himalayas; Napoleon was defeated by the Russian winter. And before the telegraph large empires tended to break up because they could not be effectively controlled from a center. Communications have been hitherto the chief factor limiting the size of empires.

In antiquity, the Persians and the Romans depended upon roads, but since nothing traveled faster than a horse empires became unmanageable when the distance from the capital to the frontier was very great. This difficulty was diminished by railways and the telegraph and is in the point of disappearing with the improvement of the long-range bomber. There would now be no technical difficulty but a single worldwide Empire. Since war is likely to become more destructive of human life than it has been in recent centuries, unification under a single government is probably necessary unless we are to acquiesce in either a return to barbarism or the extinction of the human race."

The one thing he omits here and you'll find this as they lead you towards a mode of thinking where you think, "well he's right there, yeah he's reasonable there and yeah that's understandable. That makes sense. It makes sense." He's using a form of logic and remember that Bertrand Russell was into the philosophies and he was a philosopher as well as a mathematician and he understood rhetoric, the ability of speaking and formulating, to do this very thing, to guide you into a mode of thinking where you can identify with the first half a dozen or ten or twelve topics he brings up and his solutions to them. Then once you've swallowed that, he's guiding you into other areas and you're not on guard anymore. He's taking you along a way of thinking which you will agree to. This is actually an exercise in logic you might say. They taught this in ancient Greece and Rome.

"There is, it must be confessed, a psychological difficulty about a single world government. The chief source of social cohesion in the past, I repeat, has been war: the passions that inspire a feeling of unity are hate and fear."

Now remember, he's talking about empire building. He doesn't mention that the system that he belonged to happened to be behind the wars. The aristocracy mixed with the bankers. Business bankers, aristocracy. The ordinary people don't cause wars. It doesn't happen. They don't have the finances to start wars and it's the last thing on their mind is going off across the sea to kill people when they've got a wife and family at home. At least they used to anyway. So he's already admitted the major cause of wars. It's not just the people being annoyed and upset about something. It's getting the people upset and annoyed so they'll join the militaries and are taken off to fight for an agenda which they really never understand. They think they understand. He says:

"These depend upon the existence of an enemy, actual or potential. It seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force, not by the spontaneous loyalty that now inspires a nation at war."

During war, all the patriotic symbols and the tribal symbols are pulled and out and waved and brass bands go and speeches are made and tears fill the eyes and all this kind of stuff to get us emotionally involved. That's emotive involvement. However, as he said – now he should know this because he attended the big meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the other British Empire organizations that ran the world right up until his time. He was born at the tail end of the predominant British rule, a British Empire, and this book I think was published around 1952 I think it was, first published and it was taken from writings from speeches he'd given at different universities. Dean Rusk, remember, the guy who inspired Cecil Rhodes, the college in Oxford and at Columbia University New York and the last few chapters were at Lloyd Roberts lecture given at the Royal Society of Medicine in London in 1949 because he was involved in eugenics and population reduction.

The book is geared and written in such a way to build up to different things and he has things at the beginning which you can identify with, believe and understand. The rest of it is to try and guide your thoughts to support this agenda. And he's already admitted that:

"It would seem to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force."

They couldn't use the old techniques of having an enemy to fight because it would be an unseen enemy. The enemy of course we've found now is terrorism, which is everywhere. It could be you. It could be yourself and you don't know it yet. You need a psychologist to do a test on you and they'll find out, or maybe measure your skull or the lobes of your ear. To continue:

"So far, I have been considering only techniques derived from physics and chemistry. These have, up to the present, been the most important, but biology, physiology, and psychology are likely in the long run

to affect human life quite as much as physics and chemistry.”

Then he goes into the next kicker.

“Take first the question of food and population. At present the population of the globe is increasing at the rate of about 20 millions a year.”

I love these statistics. There are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics; but if it’s scientific it must be true.

“Most of this increase is in Russia and Southeast Asia. The population of Western Europe and the United States is nearly stationary. Meanwhile, the food supply of the world as a whole threatens to diminish, as a result of unwise methods of cultivation and destruction of forests. This is an explosive situation. Left to itself, it must lead to a food shortage and thence to a world war. Technique, however, makes other issues possible.

Vital statistics in the West are dominated by medicine and birth control: the one diminishes the deaths, the other the births. The result is that the average age in the West increases: There is a smaller percentage of young people and a larger percentage of old people. The danger of a world shortage of food may be averted for a time by improvements in the technique of agriculture. But, if population continues to increase at the present rate, such improvements cannot long suffice. There will then be two groups, one poor with increasing population, the other rich with a stationary population. Such a situation can hardly fail to lead to world war.”

He keeps telling you this over and over. You see, he’s making a conclusion for you without telling you, well, it was himself, the bankers, and the class he belonged to that made the wars in the past.

“If there is not to be an endless succession of wars, population will have to become stationary throughout the world, and this will probably have to be done, in many countries as a result of governmental measures.”

Making the laws of sterilization is what he’s talking about here. He says:

“This will require an extension of scientific technique into very intimate matters.”

He goes on to say:

"There are, however, two other possibilities. War may become so destructive that, at any rate for a time, there is no danger of overpopulation; or the scientific nations may be defeated and anarchy may destroy scientific technique. Biology is likely to affect human life through the study of heredity."

They're talking about genetics there to see if you have or you're prone to diseases or to pass them on genetically, born diseases.

"Without science, men have changed domestic animals and food plants enormously in advantageous ways. It may be assumed that they will change them much more, and much more quickly, by bringing the science of genetics to bear."

Now they knew – this is in the 1950's he's giving these talks, these lectures, a member of the largest social control organizations of the British Empire. He knew the agendas. He was part of the agendas and he will couch things in such a way it doesn't sound so terrible.

"Perhaps, even, it may become possible artificially to induce desirable mutations in genes. (Hitherto the only mutations that can be artificially caused are neutral or harmful.) In any case, it is pretty certain that scientific technique will very soon effect great improvements in the animals and plants that are use to man."

If you go back to Rutherford in 1920's, the great mathematician, he was employed with an organization working on genetics before supposedly they discovered them, but that was in his own book. What Russell's telling you is partial truth. They'd already found ways to mutate genes in the desirable direction, as he would say, but he mustn't let the public know that at that time.

What they're talking about too, is if you weren't quite up to a standard, because obviously if they're talking about what's desirable and undesirable there must be standards set for what is desirable for IQ and different things. Therefore, they would enhance the person, the fetus. They would remove the ones they would call "defective" and put in the ones which would be more "effective," harking back to Plato's Republic of breeding humans for specific tasks. Well here we go again. These guys all were tremendous fans and advocates of Plato because this is a very, very old society that runs the world.

"When such methods of modifying the congenital character of animals and plants have been pursued long enough to make their success obvious, it is probable that there will be a powerful movement for applying scientific methods to human propagation. There would at first be strong religious and emotional obstacles to the adoption of such a policy. But suppose (say) Russia were able to overcome these obstacles and to breed a race stronger, more intelligent, and more resistant to disease than any

race of men that has hitherto existed, and suppose the other nations perceived that unless they followed suit they would be defeated in war, then either the other nations would voluntarily forgo their prejudices, or, after defeat, they would be compelled to forgo them. Any scientific technique, however beastly, is bound to spread if it is useful in war”

See, what he’s doing is telling you what had been discussed; all these different possibilities had been discussed over and over at higher level meetings. How could he get the general populations of the world to go along with this? and they could cause wars and do exactly as he suggested. It’s odd that the same people who apparently went all out to defeat Hitler and his eugenics programs seemed to be identical in their nature and their agenda to Hitler, isn’t it? Isn’t that an interesting little connection?

“Any scientific technique, however beastly, is bound to spread if it is useful in war until such time as men decide that they have had enough of war and will henceforth live in peace.”

In other words, they can bring you to your knees, make you war weary. That was another thought that they had.

“As that day does not seem to be at hand, scientific breeding of human beings must be expected to come about. I shall return to this subject in a later chapter. Physiology and psychology afford fields for scientific technique which still await development. Two great men”

Great men, yeah.

“Pavlov and Freud”

I call it “fraud”.

“have laid the foundation. I do not accept the view that they are in any essential conflict, but what structure will be built on their foundations is still in doubt.”

We always hear about Pavlov experimenting with his awful experiments on dogs, but what people don’t know is that Pavlovian technique was also used by Pavlov on humans. What they found and what they learned was introduced into the schooling system in Russia to get the students to be more pliable, quieter, well behaved and not to ask questions, simply to repeat. Much more effectively than they did in Britain with their straps and canes to beat the children.

H.G. Wells, by the way, left his own son in the care of Pavlov to be trained by Pavlov, who was his hero, and his son became eventually a professor in zoology, I believe, using it for the study of animals and man. The same purposes as his dad and he went over to New York to work at a university. They're all connected these characters.

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology."

This is a very important field here.

"Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study"

That's a complete lie even then.

"and so far its professors have not been in universities: they have been advertisers, politicians, and, above all, dictators. This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or to acquire the government. It is, of course, as a science, founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called "education."

Education you see is propaganda.

"Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part. What is essential in mass psychology is the art of persuasion. If you compare a speech of Hitler's with a speech of (say) Edmund Burke, you will see what strides have been made in the art since the eighteenth century. What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. We now know that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms."

And it's true. You can see this being used in the United States with the big ticker tape parades of the welcoming heroes. Something that's to drum up the emotions to such a high pitch they'd never forget the sights. It's imprinted on their memory. We'll see the same thing used by presidents when they want wars to continue, where they'll bring in guests supposedly at State of the Union speeches, guests being the bereaved parents of men that died fighting for something or other, and they'll bring these parents to stand up in front of the cameras and everybody's turned to them and there's the mom crying. There's the dad with his lip trembling but looking stern and masculine and stiff upper lip and all that stuff. These

techniques are used to the maximum by those who know how to manipulate opinion in the general public – the art of persuasion. He goes on to say:

“What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis.”

Then he goes on to say, to reiterate. He says:

“You can do more with a brass band and limelight, et cetera et cetera. It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment.”

I'll read that part again.

“It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment.”

When you think about how many children are taken from their parents now by Children's Aid because of the standardization, once more of what's supposed to be normal and abnormal within society. If parents are bringing up their children in an old-fashion way which doesn't fit in with the authorized new, then the children are simply taken off and taken away so that they don't get a religious indoctrination. They get a government indoctrination. One for the other. See, the old system was useful for the same controllers and their families because that was their predecessors. They're all hereditary, the controllers. They used religion for long enough, now it was time to move into the next step, the white coat replaces the black coat or the priests. He says:

“This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship.”

That's right out of Aldous Huxley, great friend again of Russell. They were all buddies because they all worked for the same organizations and went to the same meetings.

“Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black.”

That reminds you right away of George Orwell's "1984" when he's being tortured by O'Brien and O'Brien says, "How many fingers am I holding up, Winston? Winston keeps telling him how many he sees and gets electric shocks, until he says, "it's as many as you want me to say."

"Various results will soon be arrived at. First, that the influence of home is obstructive."

Now this is what they called in Communism familiar or family familial infection. Old infection. Contamination is another term they used. Contamination of morals, contamination of antiquated ideals and the home itself because it used old ideals of the family, the rights of the family, the rights of the parents; the rights to pass on morals was passing on "contaminated ideas." Remember that Bertrand Russell back in the 1920's, this same man here, was running experimental schools on behalf of the British government and authorized by the British Crown to test different kinds of ideals on children, mental tampering of all kinds, and everything in fact that happened in the 1960's he was allowed to practice on the youth in his schools in the 1920's. That's why they knew exactly what to expect. They observed the behavior.

"Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten."

In his earlier book, "Education and the Good Life," which came out of his experimental schools, he said that if we can get them at kindergarten and indoctrinate them even for two or three hours per day with a scientific indoctrination any input that the parents would try moral-wise or value-wise in the same day later on would be of no effect.

"Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective."

I'll repeat that bit because we all heard it. We all lived through it.

"Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective."

Listen to the music that came out in the 60's. Often you'd wonder did they run out of words or sentences or something or creativity. Maybe their pencil broke, because they would come to a line and just keep repeating it over and over and over and over. Well this was not by chance. This was part of the scientific indoctrinative methods being employed by intention and put out there by producers who told the groups what to do and rearranged their music for them.

"Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity."

You make people feel odd-ball if they said what they thought, which if they actually said, "well, I can't see that you know." So you make it a class thing, a group thing, where the group, who can be crazy and psychotic, if they all agree that things are the same according to their own perceptions, then they must all be sane. If you're the one who says, "no it's not, the snow is white," then they'll make you feel like you are mad. He says:

"But I anticipate. It is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black, and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray."

He's talking about every variation of the same theme must be totally investigated for maximum effect – cost-effective indoctrination.

"Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated."

Let's say that little bit again.

"Although this science will be diligently studied"

You see and there's thousands take psychology courses and so on, but it's really what they're getting are the crumbs. They're not getting the real higher meat. That's kept for a select few.

"it will be rigidly confined to the governing class."

There is a governing class. Huxley called it "the dominant minority." He calls it "the governing class." He's not talking about elected government either, by the way.

"The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated."

They will think it's their own idea, their own opinions.

"When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen. As yet there is only one country which has succeeded in creating this politician's paradise."

At that time he was talking about, it was a toss up between the Soviet system and China, "the politician's paradise."

"The social effects of scientific technique have already been many and important, and are likely to be even more noteworthy in the future. Some of these effects depend upon the political and economic character of the country concerned; others are inevitable, whatever this character may be. I propose in this chapter to consider only the inevitable effects. The most obvious and inescapable effect of scientific technique is that it makes society more organic, in the sense of increasing the interdependence"

Interdependence, Margaret Thatcher's favorite word.

"interdependence of its various parts."

And you think it's not connected. It's all connected.

"In the sphere of production, this has two forms. There is first the very intimate interconnection of individuals engaged in a common enterprise, e.g. in a single factory; and secondly there is the relation, less intimate but still essential between one enterprise and another. Each of these becomes more important with every advance in scientific technique."

I'll continue on page 42.

"Although the peasant's lot is in any case a hard one, it is apt to be rendered harder by one or both of two enemies: the moneylender and the landowner."

Now they can tell a truth once in a while, and since he was basically an aristocrat whose family owned tenant farmers, he should be the landowner, I guess.

"In any history of any period, you will find roughly the following gloomy picture: "At this time the old hardy yeoman stock had fallen upon evil days. Under threat of starvation from bad harvests, many of them had borrowed from urban landowners, who had none of their traditions"

Totally different class.

"their ancient piety, or their patient courage. Those who had taken this fatal step became, almost inevitably, the slaves or serfs of members of the new commercial class. And so the sturdy farmers, who

had been the backbone of the nation, were submerged by supple men who had the skill to amass new wealth by dubious methods.”

That’s called being successful actually.

“You will find substantially this account in the history of Attica before Solon, of Latium after the Punic Wars, of England in the early nineteenth century of Southern California as depicted in Norris’ Octopus, of India under the British Raj, and of the reasons which have led Chinese peasants to support communism.”

And it’s quite funny because Bertrand Russell was also sent over to help initiate communism in China. He wrote about that in his memoirs. He taught at universities and he was basically teaching elementary communism while working for the British Crown.

“By way of contrast with the primitive peasant, consider the agrarian interests in modern California or Canada or Australia or the Argentine. Everything is produced for export, and the prosperity to be brought by exporting depends upon such distant matters as war in Europe or Marshall Aid or the devaluation of the pound. Everything turns on politics, on whether the Farm Bloc is strong in Washington, whether there is reason to fear that Argentina may make friends with Russia, and so on. There may still be nominally independent farmers, but in fact they are in the power of the vast financial interests that are concerned in manipulating political issues. This interdependence is in no degree lessened—perhaps it is even increased—if the countries concerned are socialist, as, for example, if the Soviet Government and the British Government make a deal to exchange food for machinery. All this is the effect of scientific technique in agriculture.”

Now he goes on to talk about Malthus, one of his heroes.

“Malthus, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, wrote: “In the wildness of speculation it has been suggested that Europe should grow its corn in America, and devote itself solely to manufactures and commerce.”

And they did for a while.

“It turned out that the speculation was by no means “wild.” So much for agriculture. In industry, the integration brought about by scientific technique is much greater and more intimate.”

Now here’s an important part here.

"One of the most obvious results of industrialism is that a much larger percentage of the population live in towns than was formerly the case. The town dweller is a more social being than the agriculturist, and is much more influenced by discussion."

In other words, the ones who live in the rural areas are more independent.

"In general, he works in a crowd"

That's a townsman.

"and his amusements are apt to take him into still larger crowds. The course of nature, the alternations of day and night, summer and winter, wet or shine, make little difference to him; he has no occasion to fear that he will be ruined by frost or drought or sudden rain. What matters to him is his human environment, and his place in various organizations especially.

The mass man really. The townsman.

"Take a man who works in a factory, and consider how many organizations affect his life. There is first of all the factory itself, and any larger organization of which it may be a part. Then there is the man's trade union and his political party. He probably gets house room from a building society or public authority. His children go to school. He reads a newspaper or goes to a cinema or looks at a football match, these things are provided by powerful organizations."

There's nothing in life that's spontaneous and there for your amusement or entertainment.

"Indirectly, through his employers, he is dependent upon those from whom they buy their raw material and those to whom they sell their finished product. Above all, there is the State, which taxes him and may at any moment order him to go and get killed in war, in return for which it protects him against murder and theft so long as there is peace, and allows him to buy a fixed modicum of food."

He goes on, on page 45, to say:

"The increase of organization has brought into existence new positions of power. Every body has to have executive officials, in whom, at any moment, its power is concentrated. It is true that officials are usually subject to control, but the control may be slow and distant. From the young lady who sells stamps in a

post office all the way up to the Prime Minister, every official is invested, for the time being, with some part of the power of the State."

And by God they let you know it, don't they? You really do get to know it. They don't really call themselves public servants at all or anymore. And they keep you waiting and they look down their noses at you because you're common. You don't work for the government. He says:

"You can complain of the young lady if her manners are bad, and you can vote against the Prime Minister at the next election if you disapprove of his policy. But both the young lady and the Prime Minister can have a very considerable run for their money before (if ever) your discontent has any effect."

Jobs for life.

"This increase in the power of officials is a constant source of irritation to everybody else. In most countries they are much less polite than in England; the police, especially in America for instance, seem to think you must be a rare exception if you are not a criminal. This tyranny of officials is one of the worst results of increasing organization, and one against which it is of the utmost importance to find safeguards if a scientific society is not to be intolerable to all but an insolent aristocracy of Jacks-in-office. But for the present I am concerned with description, not with schemes of reform."

Now he'd also taken part in many discussions and debates within the Royal Institute of International Affairs and various scientific organizations on all of these topics. They knew they'd have to bring in massive, massive organization of officials and Lenin even talked about it, an age would come in the West where there'd be so many departments of government that they would be tripping over each other's toes as they interloped on each others territory, and that was the stage that would come just before the end of the old stage into the new. Bertrand Russell knew all this too, because, as I say, capitalism and communism all worked for the same side ultimately.

"The power of officials is, usually, distinct from that of people who are theoretically in ultimate control. In large corporations, although the directors are nominally elected by the shareholders, they usually manage, by various devices to be in fact self-perpetuating, and to acquire new directors, when necessary, by co-optation more or less disguised as election. In British politics, it is a commonplace that most Ministers find it impossible to cope with their civil servants, who in effect dictate policy except on party questions that have been prominently before the public."

Now in other words and this is the important part, you see, it doesn't matter who you vote in. These guys belong to an organization all right. However, the civil servants, the bureaucrats who run the departments they are placed in charge of, are there for life. They know what it's all about. It was so comical to watch the game of musical chairs that happens in democratic countries when they re-shuffle their cabinets and so on, and Miss so-and-so that once the director of all health organizations for the country is now in charge of the environment or sewage systems or something like that. Of course they don't know anything about it, so of course they have to depend on the bureaucrats that no one elects to tell them what to do.

"In many countries the armed forces are apt to get out of hand and defy the civil authorities. Of the police I have already spoken, but concerning them there is more to be said. In countries where the communists enter coalition governments, they always endeavor to make sure of control of the police. When once this is secured, they can manufacture plots"

Now where have we heard all that before?

"make arrests, and extort confessions freely."

Well we have it by law now under all these terrorist laws.

"By this means they pass from being participants in a coalition to being the whole government. The problem of causing the police to obey the law is a very difficult one."

There's your dialectic.

"It is for example, very far from being solved in America, where confessions are apt to be extorted by "third degree" from people who may well be innocent."

And he quotes from a book called "Our Lawless Police, by Ernest Jerome Hopkins, N.Y. Viking Press.

"The increased power of officials is an inevitable result of the greater degree of organization that scientific technique brings about. It has the drawback that it is apt to be irresponsible, behind-the-scenes, power, like that of emperors' eunuchs and kings' mistresses in former times."

Not tonight Josephine.

"To discover ways of controlling it is one of the most important political problems of our age. Liberals protested, successfully, against the power of kings and aristocrats; socialists protested against the power of capitalists. But unless the power of officials can be kept within bounds, socialism will mean little more than the substitution of one set of masters for another: all the former power of the capitalist will be inherited by the official."

Now a little bit from page 48.

"Owing to the increase of organization, the question of the limits of individual liberty needs completely different treatment from that of nineteenth century writers such as Mill. The acts of a single man are as a rule unimportant, but the acts of groups are more important than they used to be. Take, for example, refusal to work. If one man, on his own initiative, chooses to be idle, that may be regarded as his own affair; he loses his wages, and there is an end of the matter. But if there is a strike in a vital industry, the whole community suffers. I am not arguing that the right to strike should be abolished; I am only arguing that, if it is to be preserved, it must be for reasons concerned with this particular matter, and not on general grounds of personal liberty.

In a highly organized country there are many activities which are important to everybody, and without which there would be widespread hardship. Matters should be so arranged that large groups seldom think it to their interest to strike. This can be done by arbitration and conciliation, or, as under the dictatorship of the proletariat, by starvation and police action. But in one way or another it must be done if an industrial society is to prosper."

This is a fellow who also knew that Britain in his day was already over the industrial era, because they'd signed an agreement with the United Nations to de-industrialize in 1945. It's quite interesting to see what they say to the public, what they infer and then to find what they really know. Since this was meant to get people onboard the pirate ship with this agenda and many people in ordinary life belong to the Bertrand Russell society. They believe in all this stuff and eugenics et cetera.

This character without any problems goes down the whole list of all the problems that he sees and his groups see, but it's all to do with population control, mind control, and as he already said it, "the public would be unaware of how their minds were manipulated." That's probably the most important part because Zbigniew Brzezinski said the same thing in the "Technetronic Era".

"A technique would shortly be used on the public of which the public were completely unaware, which would be a form of mind control."

The "Technetronic Era" was to do with technology, science and electronics, EMP and all that stuff and HAARP technologies, so it's not hard to guess he was talking about literally using it on the public, which probably is in effect I really do believe it's being used now. It makes sense they would use this kind of technology on the public as they bring us through the greatest changes since the beginning or even pre-industrialization of countries like Britain. The massive flows of people from the country to the cities, by force often and coercion by others.

We're seeing the same things again as was turned upside down to fit an agenda, put out by people who worked for the same organization that ran the old system, the higher elite, aristocrats and the bankers all combined together. They're simply updating their system to make it more effective and cost-effective and less troublesome to manage, and we always go along with it because we think it's our system, just because we're born into it and it preexists we think it's natural. Exactly what Lenin and Stalin said.

People are kept worrying and scurrying through their whole lives. Most turn on the television to zonk out after work like a tranquilizer. Instant hypnosis where others program their minds for them, flush it clean of all the day's worry while downloading them with predictive programming. They seldom read books. They're too exhausted or neurotic or afraid. They have no patience to do it anymore and they're oblivious to this kind of topic I've been on about tonight. It can't be true because the major media isn't saying it. If the major media says it then they'll start thinking about it.

In fact, the major media will tell them whatever to think about, whether it's Michael Jackson or Dolly Parton's new pair of whatever, that becomes their topics of thought and conversation. The media is an essential arm of government. That's why it's media. It's in the MIDDLE. It passes down filtered stuff to the masses and gives you your thoughts for the masses. Yet unless we go through all the material that's been made available to those who want to find it, legally, that is. It's been put out as a legalism. That's why it's there and available.

It's a completely different world we live in. It's a horror story and you'll find that when they discuss things they wish to do in the future, you'll always find when they announce it for the first time in a book that you can get your hands on, it's old stuff. They've been doing it for a long time. That's their double-speak. We'd like to blah, blah, blah in the future. In reality, they've already done it. They've been doing it.

At some of the ivy league universities where these people go around and are given their honors and they're applauded by people as though they were some kind of rock stars, but they're applauded by the offspring of the hereditary elites who see themselves fitting into this dominant class system where they will be the ones who will escape the techniques that Russell talks about, where he says the dominant minority, the managerial bunch, won't be affected by the same form of mind control. They all see

themselves as part of that. That's why they applaud. They have scraped by the finish line and got into the upper group.

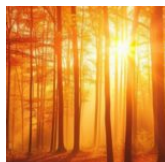
Man's inhumanity to man knows no bounds and self-preservation is an ugly thing at times. I'll probably read more of this in the future and get to the parts about population reduction and the methods which he advocated. Once again, when he advocated this stuff it was already being done. In a sense, it's almost like testing the waters to see how we react to their books.

That's it for Bertrand Russell, or Lord Bertrand Russell, the chinless wonder, for tonight. As for me, I've got a lot to do this weekend. I'm sure you all have too. I'll try and catch up on the mailing and different things, but there's so much to look back on and get up-to-date with. However, it has to be done.

It's good night from me and Hamish, and may your god or gods or favorite authors or whatever go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:00 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#173**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Today is the 21st of June, 2007.

There are so many topics to do, spontaneous blurbs, because we live in a rapidly changing world. Not in an evolving world, as by chance, but by simply the unfolding of very old, very meticulous and well worked plans into existence. I doubt anyone's lived, the last few generations, where the big major changes in their lives weren't designed long before they were born.

In the 1700's they talked, around the time of the French Revolution, about the world they would shape. These were elitists who employed members of the middle classes, the educated classes, to write these theories out into existence to make it so. To stir up the people who then rebel and fight for a future which they thought would be a kind of utopia. For most people back then, any kind of system other than the one they had—had to be a utopia, because it was really coming out of a feudal system. That actually has never really happened. The feudal system is still alive and well. It's just that the king's men don't come out in armor and horses to collect their dues, their fees. Fee comes from few, feudal. They simply call it taxes and have governments to collect it for them.

We've lived through the open announcement of public-private partnerships. Whatever they announce, you always find they've been doing for an awful long time. If you look into all the major corporations –

especially the car industries, auto industries, aircraft industries, things like that – it's commonplace for every few years for them to declare bankruptcy and be given a cash bailout gift. After all, if they go under, Britain or Canada or the US is going to lose all these jobs. That's what we hear. They get bailed out. They get a public-private deal made where the public pays for their losses and their maintenance, and the private shareholders reap the benefits, which is all profit. That's the real meaning of it.

The feudal system was based on hereditary blood. In those days they didn't say you had better genes, they just said you had better breeding, because they'd always understood for thousands of years that their special traits came from selective, very specially chosen mating, marriages, chosen by priesthoods at that time who kept the genealogies of all royal and aristocratic offspring. Money and land and property came along with that.

It's hard for the average person today who can't really imagine, unless they see it on television that does all their imagining for them, that not so long ago, whole countries were given over in marriage with a future queen. Her dowry would be the country or a country or one of their countries. That was quite common that people had no rights whatsoever; and like peoples in all ages, most of them for a long time thought that was just normal, because it must be that way, since they were born into it. They couldn't imagine any other way. Which is an odd thing really, if you understand that history is knowledge. True history is knowledge. Not the whitewashed, diluted, specially selected little bits and bites we get today from history channels and things like that.

Archives of history have existed in all ages for the elite to read and study. They ancient Greek philosophers talked about democracies, for instance, and republics and pointed out the benefits and pitfalls of the various kinds of governments. To the people of the Middle Ages of Europe, who didn't know any of this stuff, because most of them couldn't read or write, they never heard the term before. They all served and were owned by their kings and their queens, who had deified themselves as basically Gods on earth. You had again in ancient Egypt, too, where pharaohs were representatives of Gods. The aristocracy of Greece and other countries, through their own myth making, would also have the same stories that you must be a god, descended from Achilles or wherever. That was quite common, to myth-make a genealogy based on the descendancy from Gods. Some modern writers, who are well funded to spin you off into the fantasyland, have taken that and pushed the myth until they have all kinds of weird and wonderful things. In the past, these people were men. In the past, that's all they were. Albeit, primarily psychopathic men, at least from the time of money and commerce.

The Phoenicians are an interesting people. They had run the ancient world on the commercial side of things for hundreds and hundreds of years, a couple of thousand odd years ago. They had brought the tin from Cornwall in England, through the Mediterranean and back to the various countries there, so they'd add with it copper and make bronze for weaponry. Yet, for hundreds of years they kept it secret,

where they got this, because the Venetian sailors were fraternities and they were bonded, they were sworn to keep secrets. There's nothing new in the secret societies, whatsoever.

The profane (in all fraternities) are the general population, who take the world as it's been indoctrinated or presented to them, via the media or education. Without question, they take the time period they are living in quite naturally. It could be bizarre and it is actually bizarre, but it could be even worse. And yet, a child being born into it, if their parents aren't hyped up about it, a child will take it for granted that this is the only natural that it could possibly be. Therefore, it's not difficult to guide generation after generation along a particular path, towards a destination, if you understand and control societies that keep secrets. That also includes secret services that work for governments. It's very important not to overlook that because they're also sworn under penalty of imprisonment or death in times of war for disclosing secrets. That's why they have official secrets acts. You can't just walk away from these organizations and start opening your mouth and telling the public. It doesn't happen that way.

Going back to the times of the French and other revolutions, a world was envisioned where those who were fit to rule and be the overlords of the people, a new intelligentsia, an expert society, was heavily discussed. Various members of what became known as Freemasonry and Illumined Ones, under many guises, many names, many different lodge names. It wasn't just Adam Weishaupt, he just opened his mouth a bit more than the rest, that talked about the society and how the profane, those unenlightened ones, the general public, would be used. That was a natural state of the world, a natural state, they claimed. It was the right of the Illumined Ones to feed off and direct the profane, those in the dark. They have certainly done their best to keep everyone else in the dark. It's not difficult when you have a National and International Education Association run by the United Nations. That's the function of the United Nations, to direct the world along social policy lines into the new electronic prison. Once you have the mind electronically controlled, the whole world is therefore a prison—a prison from the prisoners' point of view, if they could possibly think, which they won't at the time, once that's happened. It's certainly a utopia for an elite, whose only problem has always been how to keep control of the people, how to give them enough bread and circuses. Lots has been written about it. Lots has been put out over the centuries on the agenda.

We find the same thing with Karl Marx and Engels, whose job was really to give the dialectical counter to capitalism, paid by the capitalists to do so. So that the synthesis, the third wave would come out of it, which was a blend of the fascists at the top with the bureaucratic, massive bureaucracies running a communistic Soviet-type public. That's already pretty well here. We think nothing about it, in fact, because we're so used to it, some countries more so than others where it's more prevalent. You can't move today or do anything without permission from some government agency. Whether it's re-plumbing your house, in Canada it also comes down to having your furnace inspected by a government inspector before they'll even fill up your oil tank, to a million and one other things. This is the new normal,

because like Carl Jung said, he saw the lights of the world, meaning the individual intellect, being crushed ultimately by walls of bureaucracies. That's happened. Lenin talked about it because he was in on the whole hundred years leading up to the millennium. He knew that would be the time when these bureaucracies would be so big in the west that they would all stand over on each other's toes. They all overlap, there's so many of them. That's already here.

Eventually there will be fights and arguments and all you creep into the news as one department or social services battles with another one, another rival for the right to dictate or do whatever it is that they do to the public. It's to be an age of chaos, purposely designed in the dialectical process, to bring out a new way, a more precise way. With that comes all the hype about this wonderful world we're coming into, with electronic monitoring and how safe we will all be.

Jacques Ellul was a great writer who had tremendous contacts in high governments all over the world, in fact and also at the United Nations. He laid it on the line to do with the collection of data on the general public. He was the one who said that everyone, since 1950 onward, has had a complete personality profile kept on them in the western countries, all western countries. He said that the public don't know and won't be told how this information and data is collected. It started with school. You didn't know we were being assessed all through school. Records are not destroyed. It's also done by collecting gossip, because people chat, you see. What's the easiest way to collect data on people? You just find the local gossips and you also put plants into little villages and towns and cities of semi-retired bureaucrats, they've been putting them in for years now, who mix with you and lead the little social organizations, the little charitable organizations where they collect all the data. The Eastern Stars are very good at that. That's part of their job. That goes to police chiefs and they put it in computer banks. We've been under observation for a long time.

Those who created the revolutions in the 1700's (and even before) pushed the average person to fight for the revolution by elevating individualism, the rights of the individual over the rest, the freedoms of the individual person. They had to do that to get everyone to fight for them. Once they did it and thought they'd succeeded, then of course, it's reversed and you find they then start teaching their offspring in schools and universities that the individual is the problem. Therefore, individualism is a dangerous thing and can't be trusted; and if it's amongst you in society, it can cause problems. We have to monitor people. So it's left, right, left, right, punch-drunk all down through the ages as the dialectic is played out. All funded by the same sources, all sides.

No-one, no generation that has accepted a form of totalitarianism sees anything wrong with it if they've had the correct indoctrination early enough. They will actually fight for the system because they're being heavily brainwashed and indoctrinated. Brainwashing does work and scientific indoctrination works very well when it's done in school.

This is from the Telegraph Company, UK, from the 2nd of the 9th, 2006 and it says:

“Celebrity children will get database privacy”, by Sarah Womack, Social Affairs Correspondent.

Alan: It’s interesting we have Social Affairs Correspondents, because Social Worker Correspondent, PR, you know.

“Children of celebrities will be given special safeguards in a new database that will store details of every child in England and Wales, it was disclosed yesterday.”

Alan: It doesn’t mention here that it’s also in Australia and New Zealand and everywhere else, and Canada.

“Ministers said the contentious two-tier level of privacy will protect children of the rich and famous from intrusion.”

Alan: Again, some are more equal in such utopias than others.

“Addresses and telephone numbers of celebrities will be removed from the database if, for example, they are deemed at risk of kidnap. But opponents of the 241 million pound Children’s Index, a supposedly confidential system intended as an early warning system for children at risk of abuse...”

Alan: This is how they brought it in, they always bring it in with, well, you know, a plausible good reason and then they give you the real reason. It said:

“The move underlined their concerns about its security. In further embarrassment to the Government, an independent report commissioned by Parliament’s Information Commissioner and due to be published next month, is understood to warn that the index is causing serious concern and is possibly unlawful.”

Alan: It’s a bit too late now. Once they’ve got it on the books, you never see it getting scrubbed off.

“There are fears that it does not comply with the European Convention on Human Rights and may contravene the Data Protection Act. The database to be introduced in 2008 follows the death of 8-year-old Victoria Climbié in 2000 as a result of abuse by her great aunt. Police, doctors, and social workers had contact with Victoria as she suffered 128 injuries, but failed to discuss the case with one another.”

Alan: They always give you an incident—again, this is a collective punishment—you find for the Sovietized system, they give you one incident in order to make everyone pay. Everyone is therefore a suspect, and you're a possible criminal, you see. Everyone's a possible criminal according to law.

"Files are held by many bodies on the 11 million children in England and Wales, but the index will link this sensitive information in one database accessible to hundreds of thousands of officials."

Alan: The officials, you see, come out of different wombs than the rest of us. You can trust them. I guess that's what it means in the two-tiered system.

"Schools, doctors, the police, and private sector bodies will alert the system to such warning signals as low birth weight, poor exam results, and a parent's depression or addiction. Two warning flags in a children's record may trigger an investigation. Lord Adonis..."

Alan: I don't know who this Adonis is, where'd they get Adonis from? You know the old god Adonis and Adonai; the Hebrews took it as Adonai, meaning "Lord." I don't know if this is a joke or what, but anyway, Adonis was also the Greek one. Lord "Adonis," so it's also a title the guy's been given with a fake name.

"...the Education Minister told the House of Lords between 300,000 and 400,000 users will access the index."

Alan: That's an awful lot of people who have access to it.

"Children who have a reason for not being traced, for example where there's a threat of domestic violence or where the child has a celebrity status, will be able to have their details concealed. Robert Whelan, the deputy director of the think-tank Civitas, said Lord Adonis's remarks showed there were legitimate concerns about the security of the index. 'The government is showing it has no confidence in this database', he said. 'There have been all these assurances it is secure, but how can we believe them now? I will tell you who will be off the register – the Blair's children, for an example that is. This is just politicians protecting their own'."

Alan: –They do because they're psychopaths, you see. They have no shame or guilt or anything. It's interesting even with the GMO, the food, the modified food, the genetically stuff, the Monsanto stuff, came an exception for the Parliamentarians' big, massive what they call a "cafeteria," which is like a massive rich restaurant. They can get natural food in there, but the rest of the public must take the modified stuff. The same with inoculations, by the way, did you know that there are different types of

inoculations from different manufacturers that they can order? It doesn't give you the problems that the rest of the public have with theirs.

"How is the government going to define celebrity?"

Alan: I guess they'll get a think-tank about that and hire about 10,000 bureaucrats to debate this. It could drag on for 10 years and people could make a whole lifetime's salary on it.

"It is a very fluid term, an assembly of high powered clergy, disgraced politicians, topless models, pop singers, and reality TV contestants. An Education Department spokesman said Lord Adonis was making a general statement and that children of violent parents, while their name will still be on the register, may have their address removed or a child of a parent with celebrity status will have their address removed. The police may decide it is appropriate or the police will decide."

Alan: The police are acting as judge and jury here, which is what happens to all control freaks ultimately.

"There will be extremely strict controls. No-one other than practitioners will be able to access any information which will be minimal as about allowing practitioners to make contact with each other when necessary. But in an interview for tomorrow's Channel 4 program, Your Kids Under Surveillance, Professor Ross Anderson, an author of the report sent to the Information Commissioner, expressed concern about security. 'There will always be bent insiders. If you connect all these systems up and if you've got over a million professionals needing to access this every day it will all get out'."

Alan: Here they go again –

"Pedophiles for example can use the database to find out which children in their neighborhood are vulnerable and where they live."

Alan: See what they'll find is bureaucrats there who will sell it to them, this information to them.

It goes on to say:

"Jonathan Bamford, the Assistant Information Commissioner, said the report he received was on children's databases generally, not just the index, but some famous people's details could be excluded if a child is subject to real risk or harm."

Alan: So there you go, there's nothing new in this what's passed off as news. It's just the same old scam, con-games as we go into more totalitarianism. The public get no choice, no chance to debate anything. The public have no say in anything at all in this system. We have no say at all on any issue. Experts take over and do it all for us—that we don't even elect. There's always experts pulled out the hat to tell us what to think.

We don't debate it ourselves on any single topic; and of course that will never happen because, you see, you're not living in a free world. You never have been living in a free world. You've always been under authority, planned authority, of a system which tries to keep itself fairly quiet as to who is actually leading it. It's run by think-tanks, paid by big banks and foundations; and if you want to know what big guys who are heavily involved, just look at the top people in the foundations. They're all high ranking Freemasons. That's the common link worldwide in every country. You go into the Freemasons' higher books, see what they forecast, read the writings of the Founding Fathers of the US, you'll find many of them were up there in Freemasonry and they wanted a confederated world.

I am amazed at the modern American mind, who's been brainwashed with really fictional propaganda in school and its history comes from Hollywood; and they never read their Founding Fathers' books or letters for themselves. They read about them by some modern author, but they won't read anything by these people for themselves. If they did, they'd find out that Franklin and Thomas Jefferson talked about this being the nucleus. They hoped for a Federated world, a world system, ultimately; ultimately through different phases, ultimately to be led by a council of twelve wise men—all high Freemasonry, all high occultic Masonry.

It's beyond the blue sky, where everything's in the open of the low masonry, that they haven't a clue. That's the world as it really is. We're being guided, planned, and regulated and driven. Long ago, the high "Illumined Ones" decided that the general public in all ages were just sheep who were very base, and therefore must be guided by those who were better equipped with a better brain-box.

Now I think it's very sad that the ordinary people who have no concept of continuity of peoples or migrations in history, including their own, don't see what's happening today. All they see really is what affects them personally and then they complain. I've got squirrels that do this in my area. The squirrels, if you go near their wherever their little home is, they come out there and they chatter away on the branches there and make an awful noise because you're encroaching on their territory. Yet we're all here, whether it's Europe or the US or wherever, because migrations occurred all down through time. Especially since money came along and armies and people were thrown off the lands, migrations were very, very common.

Today the target happens to be the Mexicans. The Mexicans have been prepared for this and been getting prepared for this by big corporations and high government departments in all countries for the NAFTA deal and so on. They've been getting prepared for this for a hundred-odd years, this union. Europe was being worked on for that too. They needed wars to get Europe together. Winston Churchill talked about it, other ones talked about it; H. G. Wells talked about it. They had to have wars to make it so—so they created their wars.

In the United States, early in the 1900's, they talked about it. They even had a huge Masonic meeting in Pennsylvania at the Philosophical Society's main base. The Rosicrucians held it and all the lodges of Masonry came in to attend it. They talked about uniting the eagles of America and Mexico back together again. That's how it should be, they said. It didn't go over too well, all the propaganda and the time and the newspapers, so they went back to the drawing board and occupied us with other affairs for a while. However, they didn't stop because they never stop and never change their plans. That's one thing you can be sure of. When you think you've fought something and won, you better be watching for the rest of your life because they'll always come back. Their business plans are never thrown out the window. They don't go back to the drawing board; they simply come at it from a different direction. Often the one that you attack, in fact, the bill or whatever it happens to be, is a "faint." They call it a "faint" in boxing. It's a false throw. You're not looking at the real punch that's coming around the side of your head. Therefore, they'll often throw you a faint out there, or a trial balloon, while the real one is tucked into some omnibus bill that you don't even know about until it's passed.

Britain, the great worker of lodges, the grand lodge, really is an extension of the British elite establishment, or the real government in Britain. Everyone swears allegiance to the crown. Every bureaucrat does, also, in commonwealth countries. Every politician does, as well, every policeman, every person in the military does. There are many forms of Masonry, each one with a particular function to accomplish in the higher realms of things.

Cecil Rhodes, for instance, only one instance, was one person funded from the big banking sources (that also funded and ran the Bank of England) to put up what appeared to be a private organization, with the intent of taking over the wealth of Africa. They took over the diamonds and the gold and everything else in Africa. That was the purpose of it. Yet, because it technically seemed to be a private organization, which Rhodes himself said would have to work along the same principles as the Jesuits, a brotherhood with secrets and passwords and signs and all the rest of it, and the ability really to create tremendous deception. Deception is the word for them. The appearance would always be misleading or their direction would always appear to be misleading. What they did in Africa was to create wars with South Africa with the Boers—and lo and behold, Britain eventually had to go in to save the settlers that were being attacked now that the war had started; a war started by this apparent private organization. That's how it was done. Rather than have Britain overtly come out and declare war on the Boers, they used that

excuse to get into the war. They needed something private or what appeared to be a private organization. Really they were working for the real elite, the real establishment that really runs England, the ones who are never heard of by the public, the people who are never elected—because democracy is a sham for the public to believe in.

Part of the offshoot of Cecil Rhodes was to create an organization in the Americas that was the Anglo-American establishment; they called it at the time, which turned out later to be the Council on Foreign Relations. The British side of it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another seemingly private but incredibly well-funded organization that also has members who are politicians and high-level bureaucrats. They are the ones who have openly stated in the Canadian media that they drew up the plans for the American union. That was on national television here before Bush and Clinton and Fox signed it into law in 2005, at Waco [Texas], before their little PR stroll for the cameras. That was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations, a proud boast. The first time they came out publicly as a panel representing the Council on Foreign Relations and admitting it, quite the boast.

Before that, it was just referred to quietly as the Anglo-American establishment, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute. Colonel Mandell House, his title was actually honorary, was the advisor, the main man, the real mover and shaker behind President Wilson, the guy who pushed for the Federal Reserve and everything else. He worked with the bankers, this whole cooperative private organization. He was an advisor—advisors are more powerful and more important than Presidents because they're not elected but they do know their part in the agenda. Colonel House had brought forth a proposal for a Pan-American union in the early 1900's.

—I'll just grab this book off my shelf; this book is "The Intimate Papers of Colonel House", arranged as a narrative by Charles Seymour, Professor of History, Yale University, 1926. This is published by Houghton Mifflin Company. Page 191 says here:

"Colonel House's conception of such a policy was far reaching. He believed that the time had passed when the United States could pose effectively as a protector of all the American states and he wanted to bring about a definite friendly understanding with the great South American states upon the basis of an equal partnership. He realized acutely the feeling in South America hostile to the United States and based upon the consciousness that the Monroe Doctrine, as they interpreted it, was thoroughly one-sided and accordingly distasteful to Latin-American sensibilities. If it could be transformed into a common policy and a common responsibility in which all American states participated it would, House insisted, benefit the United States no less materially than morally. Such a partnership, he believed, might develop into a league for the preservation of peace and tranquility in the Americas and would be in the utmost service in handling situations such as had arisen in Mexico."

Alan: That wasn't the first time it had been brought up by the same people.

He goes on to say:

"This ambitious plan, reminiscent of Blaine's Pan-American proposal..."

Alan: That was much earlier.

"...carried another, even more ambitious as its inevitable consequence. A general Pan-American pact was bound to interest the European powers, some of which, such as the British Empire, we also American powers. House was one of the few persons in the United States to realize before the war..."

Alan: That's World War I.

"... how thoroughly the previous 30 years had altered our relations with Europe and made the United States intellectually and economically one of the family of world powers."

Alan: Now going back a little bit:

"Such a partnership, he believed, might develop into a league..."

Alan: That's like the League of Nations, the league for Europe, the league for the Americas. The League of Nations became the United Nations.

"...for the preservation of peace and tranquility in the Americas..."

Alan: –And would also, it says here the word partnership, "such a partnership", what was it Bush said recently? It was a partnership for peace and prosperity. That's the part that was missing in Monroe's; they had the same thing on the books. They added on prosperity and repeat the same thing.

It says here:

"Political companionship..."

Alan: Like the words, the terms they use are so wonderful.

"...he was convinced must follow. Never lacking in boldness, he was willing to accept the consequences and just as he felt that the mythical protector of the Monroe Doctrine should be transformed into an American partnership, so he believed the legend of the political isolation from Europe was the outworn remnant of an age that was passed. What he wanted was some sort of cooperative understanding with the great European powers that might help to preserve the peace of the world in which the United States had vital material interest. This conviction was not lessened by his realization that the European situation was critical and might at any moment result as a general European War."

It goes on and on and on. You should read this book, "Intimate Papers of Colonel House". It's quite fascinating really, but it was when the first time you read it, you know when you are 5 or 6, but it gets kind of boring when you see so many books printed about the same thing by the people who are the actual main players at the time. The European Union, the American Union, and the Far Eastern Union, and even the African Union are all old plans. They have never gone away. They have been worked on by the same organizations, which are all connected for well over a hundred years. We are simply living through the next phase of it as they actually complete it; and it took wars to get us all to accept it bit-by-bit-by-bit. If we'd accepted it all back in 1903, they wouldn't have had the wars, and that's a fact.

Remember again what Cecil Rhodes talked about, a society based on the Jesuit structure. What is it that the Jesuits say? – The end justifies the means. In other words, you use anything and everything possible to make it so. Wars are part of it. Quigley again said that you can get more done in five years of war on a social scale with changes, than you can in fifty years of peace, just with, basically, propaganda. The main go-between from Britain to the U.S. at that time was via Count Grey, a member of the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society. His contact in the U.S. was Mandel House, who was advisor to the President. In other words, he was the boss.

Lots happened back then to shape where we are today. These fellows had no problem with devising wars to make things happen if we wouldn't buckle under. H. G. Wells, again who was paid to write predictive programming for the public towards the world government, this world government, just before he died, in fact, after World War II, said 'The people still haven't submitted to world government. We need another war.' He would go on and on if he had his way, if he had more power, because he was a bit nuts anyway.

However, that's what we're dealing with here. Nothing happens by chance, nothing. Just like the Twin Towers, which were knocked down. At a fortunate time for those who'd written before it, they needed something, a Pearl Harbor event type scale to motivate the public into a war. Boy, these guys are good with their luck. I bet they'd win the lotto every time they played, because whatever they predict they'd like to happen, their wish list, Bingo!, it happens. Just like that, and they have their little wars in exactly the countries they said they'd have to have wars with. That's luck for you, isn't it?

Now we're under more oppression, at least on the books at the moment, although it's creeping into reality now. The more totalitarian style manner than we've ever seen in any tyranny in history when you look at all the laws that are on the books. Something that's been in the making for centuries and centuries is coming to fruition.

I always remember Albert Pike, who said, "We never start a premature revolution". He's talking from their point of view, the guys who run this system. They call what they do "revolutions." Most of them are bloodless, but not all. That's why you had the cultural revolutions and the sexual revolutions and the feminist revolutions and etc, etc. These are changes in society to alter society along a particular agenda. The Club of Rome called their book "The Final Revolution" or "The First Revolution" they called it, I think. The first global war because this is a war for the globe now, you see, where every country must be standardized along the same way with the same system, with the same culture, as we go into the next phase after that. All planned, way ahead, generations ahead always.

That's what we're living in. This is the reality we live in. For those who watch television it's "tah-tah," see you later, goodbye, because their brains are not there. They're being scrambled by the television. They're being debased and dehumanized by television on a daily basis given as fair with programs and psychological techniques that were designed from big think-tanks like Tavistock. Your famous 6 o'clock news guy is not going to come out and tell you what I'm telling you. The time is getting short, we're on a roll. When they bring out the big heavy hand, when the velvet glove comes off the fist, we're going to be in big trouble the world over. Some parts of the world already are. As we munch away and watch our television and get entertained with our bread and circuses, other countries are going under the hammer, and have been for years, as they get molded into the standardized system. Their children are taken from them to be educated with UNESCO of the United Nations and a common culture, to break the cycle of parent-to-child oral tradition and history. That won't fit in with the necessary gullible, ill-educated society, inoculated society, with a low IQ necessary to bring about all the changes that are going to come down. You don't want an intelligent, functioning society during that period.

They're already spraying you with chemicals and I'm sure tranquilizers; and sure enough, it's happened in some countries like Holland, they've admitted now, "yeah they're spraying the skies", on mainstream media; and which, I expected they'd say, "It's to stop global warming". There's always a good reason and then a real reason. However, they won't tell you the real reason. It's odd that they were spraying the skies in the 1990's before all the hype about global warming came up, before all the Kyoto stuff. Who would authorize it then, if that was the purpose or the case? —Because it takes "donkey's years" for bureaucrats and big departments to get working on anything. They began in earnest in Ontario in 1998, daily, almost. How many years were they preparing for this spray? —Because they started spraying and have never let up on a worldwide basis. That's a lot of stuff to store up and plan. This was not done for global warming;

but it will be good enough for the TV addicts. After all, the television, like Brzezinski said, is there to do their reasoning for them.

That's the real world that we're living in. The only ones who are really suffering are those who understand. They say that ignorance is bliss, but those who are ignorant eventually go the way of the abattoir. We mustn't do the predictable reaction in history that's happened before—because that's what they want. They are the masters of war. Our war must be of a different kind and it must take us off in another direction, not the one or planned synthesis from a general unregulated, uncoordinated rebellion. We must direct it off into something, which nobody really knows where it's going to end up, but it will be different from the one planned, which is oblivion of the human mind; because brain implants and chips, as they've said themselves, will take away individuality. You'll have no ability to recognize yourself or think of even the word "I". You will know longer exist as such. You'll be the Borg. That's a fact, it's published, it has been discussed in world science meetings. Where we must go is somewhere unplanned, where a humane system comes in, where the deviants and psychopaths are not in control, where the control freaks are not in control either. We must find a new way. Going back to the American Revolution, as I say, prior to that people didn't know what rights were. It was a strange thought to have rights, coming out of a feudal type society. However, it was not supposed to end there. It was also supposed to go on until people could live together with people to be well-educated, not to have some facts because some facts will give you distorted reasoning. You need all facts presented to you. That was the hope then, that one day there'd be a world where individuals could truly be free as individuals and live in harmony without dominating others. That's what the hope was, and the American Revolution was really only to be the beginning of that part of it.

It's not a time to go around like a crazy person and panic in fear. It's time to keep cool heads, but for people who understand what is happening in this world to speak out at all levels. For those who help the pathocrats at the top, remember your families will suffer when this goes any further. You yourself will suffer. It's time to start speaking out and altering the course that we're on.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:01 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#174**

This is April 6, 2007.

And we've had a little bit of snow up my way just to cap off April and although the winter's not entirely gone, the further north you get, but that's all right. It won't last too long.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Last night I talked about the little coterie of global elitists who work for the big foundations, the United Nations just being one of them really. The place where they coalesce their foundations to bring the new fascist socialist communist system into play. The UN eventually will be the big stick. In fact it already is, as far as all building laws because they all come from the UN. All the codes for building houses and maintenance of all the different parts of your home and standards, which keep going up and up and up, and the fines of course if you cannot keep up, which are meant to put you out. That's all coming from the United Nations and implemented down to the lowest level by again the deviants within society, who could be your next-door neighbor because there's always deviants willing to take these nasty jobs of persecuting their fellow man for some status and a higher paycheck.

Before I kick off into this little spontaneous blurb, which I hope doesn't end in spontaneous combustion, I'd like to tell people a little bit about the Green Man of Freemasonry. I've mentioned in a previous talk that in Sudbury where the Knights of Columbus were based. They've just moved apparently, which I think they have. There's a photocopy shop in there now.

They had a big building and they paid some artist to draw a wall mural on the outside wall to paint it and it was the scene of a park with a park bench and a big tree and the green grass and in the tree was a face – the face of the Green Man, the God of nature you might say, because behind the facades, all the mysteries et cetera, they use nature as a term which also on a higher level includes science. They used to say that by understanding nature they would conquer the world and perfect that which was left imperfect. That means pretty well everything but mainly man and definitely woman because they really have it down for women, even though many of them with side degrees who help them, the Eastern Stars and all the other lodges, aren't really aware of the higher secrets you see and that's what's called "the useful idiot" in higher Masonic parlance.

Rosslyn Chapel that was built in Scotland by the ones who took over from the Templars, the Sinclair's and others called St. Clair in French and Sinclair in Britain, they have sculptures in there in stone on the walls. One of them is the Green Man. The Green Man is often portrayed with a sun burst of hair coming out, which is actually leaves or ivy; also a symbol of Apollo in ancient times and here ever since, nature. Going back to this mural on the Knight of Columbus wall on their building, which everyone passes and probably very few probably understand it.

In the park scene the face and tree was all green of the tree, the God of nature. There's a man there facing the tree, a husband and he reflected the green from the tree so his face was green too. He was a man of nature and before him was his wife sitting on the park bench holding a baby. The wife's face was not green but the baby's face was, meaning it was a son. Another indication of intergenerational idea behind Freemasonry. That's why the Masonic joke about the little green men from Mars was put out and all the papers used to be full of it. Little green men from Mars. Have you seen one? Now it's little green

reptiles, so it's the same old high Masonic joke and if we understand the big joke all the lower myths that build around them disappear.

You'll notice that people like – let's pick one of them, anyone down through history who has claimed to be Illuminatus, basically anyone. The real ones as I say. Not the alumni. Although 'alumni' in colleges and universities comes from the same idea, the same root. You've been enlightened. You're taking out of the ignorant masses, the profane and you're enlightened and your head is squared, is perfected. You're not natural anymore. You're not a natural fool is what they'd say.

Adam Weishaupt who takes most of the credit for sticking his head up in one time in history and starting off his little group, meant to take over under good guises, mind you. They always had good guises for the new members, the lower members, no different from Communism or any other 'ism'. There's always two sides. There's an esoteric and even the lower members exoteric and Weishaupt quite openly explained in his letters, which were all found and seized and published. Weishaupt said they would use the public. They would bring them onboard into these great ideas to make things better for humanity and then Weishaupt would go on to explain the real intention of using the suckers and for what aims they would use those suckers.

However, not long after him really came the real ones, more official with a better cloak of secrecy. A better cloak of respectability than old Weishaupt had and that was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. If you take the letters that they abbreviate it with, it's SRFM, and speak it, you have "seraphim," an order of angels. The Scottish Rite is also called "The Rite of Perfection" because it was the same group who were descended initially from the Perfecti of the Albigensians.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry did not originate in Scotland. It came to the United States via the Grand Orient Lodge of France and that's where it was chartered. All of them though – you can go through their charters and they'll all go back and back and back to the Grand Lodge of England. Albert Pike, the "Pope of Freemasonry" as he was called at the time, put out under his name and I'm sure there were many authors that put the information in different languages, different understandings of different religions of ancient writings and so on. I'm sure it wasn't just one person and even the name had to be given to Pike at birth or his parents perhaps had changed theirs, some of the Illuminatus families do

You'll find who they are and what they are by their names because Albert is an abbreviational term for Halbert with an "H". Halbert [Halberd] was a spear with an axe head as well on the end of it and the spear point just above it. It was a military weapon and a pike was also a long spear. It's interesting, too, that those two symbols are another form of Jachin and Boaz because the Pike next to the Halbert – they both have wooden shafts but one has also the head on it. That's the male.

Albert Pike's job was to mystify so much this new tradition, this upgraded tradition, and bring in people by intrigue and mystery. The very techniques we find that Weishaupt advocated for recruitment purposes. They brought many, many members in from the Knights of the Golden Circle as well and Pike gave the world revolutionary plan. Just like Weishaupt, he talked about taking over all areas of finance by using stock markets and everything and rigging them and fleecing people to gain very powerful treasuries. That was very important.

Pike said in his own book "the man who climbs up by his pure will by using all means including the stock market" and even inferred by unscrupulous means to gain the wealth for the good cause. This was all part of the agenda to take over and become the masters over the masters of the world. Most folk would probably agree with that at that time because the old masters were just another group of psychopaths that had it good too long. Now you had a new group who thought they had a better way of doing it, for themselves of course, and they thought they had the right to do it since they lead all the intellectual ones.

However, Pike and others advocated creating massive institutes, foundations, being Masonic they call them "foundations," which would be massively funded with tremendous wealth and power and under the guise of doing good they could take over laws, institutions, create laws and more institutions and by using what ultimately became known as the Soviet System, meaning ruled by councils, really NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) which they would promote, they would rule the world. Sure enough, these big foundations were the ones behind all the educational thrusts, for not just national school systems but international school systems and they would select what would be taught. Now we know it's all down to social indoctrination for the next ones to be brought up and ready for the system which they will live through, which will be vastly different – social indoctrination.

I can remember this little article came out initially in newspapers back in 1990. This was sent to me by a listener. I don't know what this <http://www.taxtyranny.ca> site is like but they've got it there this article about Maurice Strong, the guy I mentioned last night. The tireless, ageless character who runs around the planet doing all the bidding of the world bankers and his big mentor the Rockefeller family, the ones who picked him; and this article goes:

"In 1990, Strong told a reporter a fantasy scenario for the World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, Switzerland where 1,000 diplomats, CEOs and politicians gather to "address global issues."

Alan: Now it was more than that. Strong actually said at the time it was an idea for a novel he thought of writing. That was actually the accurate one, but this is what he said this reporter.

“Strong naturally is on the board of the World Economic Forum and this is what he said. “What if a small group of these world leaders meeting at the forum were to conclude the principle risk to the earth comes from the actions of the rich countries but in order to save the planet the group decides: Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn’t it our responsibility to bring this about? That’s Strong talking, but those are Blofeld’s words coming out. But this is no fictitious Bond movie villain speaking — it is the man who chaired the Rio Earth Summit and who was Kofi Annan’s senior adviser.

Alan: That’s when the old Kofi was in power for the United Nations.

“This group of world leaders forms a secret society to bring about an economic collapse,” continued Strong, warming to his fantasy. “It’s February. They’re all at Davos. These aren’t terrorists. They’re world leaders. They have positioned themselves in the world’s commodities and stock markets. They’ve engineered, using their access to stock markets and computers and gold supplies, a panic. Then, they prevent the world’s stock markets from closing. They jam the gears. They hire mercenaries who hold the leaders at Davos as hostage. The markets can’t close. And then Maurice Strong caught himself in the middle of his fantasy and said to the reporter:

“I probably shouldn’t be saying things like this.”

Alan: And I remember the time that was reported at the time it happened in some little papers across the planet. This is a fantasy of someone who is involved in all of this with the people who do run the world’s stock markets and who can certainly do it, but being the egotist he is, like a good psychopath, they all have a tremendous ego, they do like to brag once in a while and they can be rather vicious at times too, because egotists like that cannot tolerate frustration. That’s another trait of the psychopath and they must project it on to others. They’re very good at getting other people fighting and then they stand back and smile because they’re relaxed when they’ve just got rid of all the frustration onto someone else and watch them through it. Good trait of the psychopath.

He showed that at that Rio Earth Summit and at the World Bank meeting as well, where he was going on about the rights of all the animals and the insects and the trees and the weeds, et cetera and when someone asked him about — he noticed that in this Rio charter basically there’s nothing to say about the rights of humans, just trees, and Strong replied in a very angry manner, “well when we’re finished you’ll wish you had the rights of a tree.”

These are the characters who are unelected by anybody on the planet. These are the real movers and shakers behind the politicians and above them who run the NGOs of the planet all the greenies and

whatever else they are, all the different writers, the ones who want rights for everything except for reptilian people and these people have the power to do what they fantasize about and it's no fantasy.

We live in their world. The stock market is just a big rigged casino. It's been a rigged casino since it was invented. Go back into the history books in the 1800's and look at how three or four people from the Gauld family or Gould and others and Carnegie and others pulled the plug on the United States Stock Market by colluding with each other and reaped the benefits of goodness knows how many millions or billions of dollars in pension funds and everything. They've done this over and over, and that's why it's set up that way and that's why they don't change it, so it can happen again, so that they can do that when they want to.

The same with the setting up of the Bank of England. The Bank of England was not set up by Rothschild. He was just brought in to take it over because if he was not brought in to take it over and he'd scammed the nobility out of their money, Rothschild et al would not have lived very long. They were asked to come in. They were better managers at that.

It was a guy from Scotland that was sent down from Callander I believe from the Masonic institutions to start up the Bank of England and at that time they often called it "The Rosy Cross" and they also sent another one from Scotland to France to do the same there and that led to the French Sea Bubble, the big scam where everybody invested their money. They all lost it of course. The few that started it up benefited. Even the king's treasury went down and that also helped to lead up to the French Revolution because they could never pay back what they owed and higher taxation came in. Scam after scam. Old scams, same scams and what I'm telling you all this for is just to show you how long this con-game, this organized crime has gone on down through the present time and it's still going on.

The Rockefeller family control and have controlled more NGO groups and anyone on the planet. I believe the Rockefeller Foundation also looks after the Carnegie Trust now or the Ford Trust, one of them. Probably Carnegie, so the same board controls both and I don't think there's a university in Canada or the States that does not get a grant from Rockefeller along with a say in the policies of those places. What should be taught. What should perhaps not be taught and money talks as we all know.

The Green Man. The Green Man. The green of the world where they're using sciences over our heads every single day and have been in Canada (at least in Ontario) here steadily since '98. The weather up until fairly recently was easy to predict when you saw those very dark, dark heavy, almost black clouds appear in the summer, you knew there was a storm coming, you got inside and this is what I did back in '98. I put everything in the little garage I had (this little shed) because it was definitely going to be thunder and lightning and it was definitely going to pour rain, and I went inside and within an hour I

could hear aircraft certainly high above. Within an hour, that massive black cloud had disappeared and all that was left was sort of a hazy polymer blue sky with masses of trails above them from jets.

They can bring on storms easily enough and they can also disperse them easily enough and it's about that time that the farming communities in the west of Canada and the U.S. began to experience tremendous droughts. Same thing. Heavy spraying. Lots of droughts. In Alberta they even had a plague of crickets, the nearest thing to locust you can have, growing up or jumping all over fields where corn and wheat used to grow. Now there's only a few stalks every foot or so that were trying to get up through this parched ground, because they want to put the farmers out of business. No small farms or family farms eventually will be owned.

In fact eventually, nothing private will be owned except for multinational corporations and big agri-food businesses. That's the agenda. This weather warfare as I say can give you either way, and sure enough, I think Alberta had two or three years of the parched stuff and then they had flooding. Your house is being swept away in some places in the following year and gradually they were drumming the old drums to do with global warming, climate change, gradually, slowly appeared and as it appeared more and more planes were spraying the skies.

When the last flooding seen in Alberta a couple of years ago had the reporter from CBC talking to a woman outside her house, who was afraid it was going to be swept away in a flood and in the sky above them was criss-crossed chemtrails all over the place. No one mentioned that. And it can't be true what you see, unless it's on the news and the news points it out to you. Otherwise, it can't be relevant.

Yet in the HAARP treaty signed at the United Nations. That's the weather modification, weather warfare, which they signed back in the '70's; it's discussed there that this technology alone can be used to create earthquakes. It can create the tsunamis of course because it's an earthquake under the sea. They can create floods and perpetual rain for warfare purposes or create droughts and prolong as long as they wish, so the weather now is a piece of cake as far as management goes. I think it was two years or so ago in the papers there was an article saying a top guy in the Pentagon that "shortly the U.S. Air Force would own the weather". Well it's been done.

Maurice Strong and Al Gore and Mikhail Gorbachev and many others that were picked long ago for this purpose are coming forward with all their minions, all the little leaders down the road who've been brainwashed and believe all this and who are panicking and who probably – a lot of them think they're trying to save the world, but who are oblivious of the science that's being used. They're all coming forward now to demand the governments do something and the governments are saying, "my goodness – thank goodness you asked us. We just happened to have plans drawn up from an entirely new way of living."

Yes, they've got them drawn up. They've had them drawn up for years long ago. Habitat areas, expert managing of every single individual on the planet, that's their answer to it all. In every country now on the major news there's a section on the global warming crisis and they hype it up in coordination with each other, so whatever you get in one country they're getting exactly the same in another, only a different language. We'll see little politicians looking very self important telling us they're so concerned – so concerned and need more money to fight global warming, even though the same scientific experts they bring forth, who all, by the way, get grants from the big foundations, who say that this warming is actually happening. They live on grants. The easiest way to control facts or untruths as they say is by controlling the grants for research.

Most of these scientists are not the best. They get their degrees but they count on getting a grant for something. They must keep their masters happy and they know again the good psychopathic ones know what their masters want to hear and they go along with it and so there's plenty of experts that will tell us all on the same payrolls that "yep, the planet's doomed unless we change our ways now and put it into the hands of experts and scientists" like themselves.

Even though many other scientists have come out and said, "wait a minute. This warming isn't just happening here." They can tell through various means that the poles on Mars and other planets now are heating up as well, which would mean it was the sun that was causing it; and if that's the case, what's that got to do with us and Jimmy on his little moped? Nothing of course.

However, that type of information will probably be suppressed now because it's counter-productive to the agenda. We've got to be made to believe that we are causing it all. Nasty old us, even though the western countries are almost totally deprived of all industry and have been for a long time, but no that's not good enough. You've got to give up all your ability to sustain yourself. That's the big word, "sustain," sustainability. All the means to sustain yourself over to the organizations that are expert in these things that will do it efficiently for you, because silly little you with your little brain just can't do it very efficiently. After all, you're a nobody and this is where they're going with all this nonsense.

The greening of the Earth, the green and they started this a long time ago with the getting back to nature stuff. They started the movement by different methods and means and you'll find all the greatest "isms" that were created like fascism, Naziism, Communism all had big planks in there to do with "conservation" and "nature," a big part of it because it all goes back to Blavatsky's writings, same stuff.

We look at these characters who are all either involved in industry that was left, definitely all our power, be it gas, electric or whatever, the Al Gore's of this world. These are the guys whose families supposedly polluted all of the planet. These are the guys who had the big corporations that are gone; actually, they're clear-cut. They don't do that now, at least here in Canada, and suddenly the wolf puts on the

sheepskin and becomes your savior. The same rules — the same rules, eh? but their tail is sticking out. The wolf's tail is still sticking out to let you know they're still in those big businesses. They control them.

What was it Pike said, "they take over all resources." All resources. The UN talks about how they must take over all natural resources and divide them equally. In other words, they'd be the bosses of who gets what but they must technically own them. We have watched for years this scam go on of getting us into debt.

I mean the money system — who wants to even go into it really? We know it's a total fraud. It was from its inception. Money is the most corrupt thing on the planet. It's a deviant thing to start with. It means there's winners and losers, rich and poor, and we're taught eventually to be terrified of poverty, so do what you can to get rich by any means possible and maybe one day you'll get a suit and a tie, not from the cheapo stores either, and a limo and you'll be a somebody and you can exploit others down below you. That's called "being successful."

Money's the scam that controls all of the world. Well these families as I say run the money of the world. We're now paying to all back to them — our labor goes back to them via taxation so they can build all the institutions, which they've done; the military, which they've done; the police forces and all the specialized branches now of police forces, which they've done.

It's done by your tax money. WE BUILD OUR OWN CHAINS. We build our chains. We always pay for the executioner's axe in fact. That's the way it's done. Taxpayers do it. We have no say in taxation, what it's used for, where it goes, or even if it should be used for any particular purpose. That's why all government contracts in every country are incredibly extortionate because they triple and quadruple the charge and pocket a lot of the money. That's their standard business practice.

The workman is worthy of his hire, according to Masonry, so the guy that issues the contract deserves a good split. That's how it goes. This is the real world we live in. Not a nice place. It's very nice if you sit and watch soaps or comedies, which are programmes of course with new ideas and new ways of behaving and thinking about things and this is the real world and it's not that nice. People really die in this world. Wherever the one—you know the UN, the French word for "one"—sticks its head in, you know lots of people die.

I guess it's different when they're dying when blue helmets kill them as opposed to black or green or whatever, or red in other lodges, and the propaganda wars that we've had on television to do with them handing out bread — every army in every occupied country — every army always comes in and takes PR shots for the people. You're handing out bread to children. The children are smiling because the children don't know any better that that's a bugaboo man. That's the man that they'd be terrified that would be in

their closet at night. Oh that's in there because he looks so nice and he gives out candy bars and chocolate, and so yes it's very easy to get little children smiling and every country has done this down through the ages. Propaganda. Pro-pagan-da – the father, eh? For the pagan father, and it works every time. Can't be that nasty man because, look, they're all smiling. They love children.

That 50-caliber machine gun hiding under his arm there (that wrestler's arm) with that belt of bullets is just an unfortunate thing he has to carry around to protect everybody. Perceptions. Our perceptions can be bent, altered and programmed right into the heads through visual arts and the spoken word projected by professionals who know what they're doing. So the age-old dream of the big high illumined ones written about in the 1500's, poking its head up in the 1700's big time has accomplished most of its mission. It controls the finances of the world. Has done it very selectively, very cleverly. It's put most small private business under because as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal system that they're bringing in, which he was all for, will be run by international corporations.

We saw all this through Europe when the taxes increased, increased, increased until small businesses went under because half their day or more was taken up filling in forms for all the different taxes et cetera. They couldn't comply with all the regulations and they were put under. Then came in the big, big stores, again, the big Masonic stores like Wal-Mart with the big five-pointed star there in the middle of the two words and they put all the small storekeepers out too, because no one can compete because the big boys buy in bulk. They tell the suppliers what they're going to pay for their items and the small storekeepers cannot get those kind of deals when they're buying. They can't get the bulk deals and under they go, all planned that way.

When Margaret Thatcher was in – oh sorry, sorry. I think it was Dame or Countess or something, her ladyship. When she was in there were more small businesses went out than any other premiere in history. She was the one that this right wing, the Tories over there, more conservative, although she was the first to use the term "progressive conservative." That was the Masonic big byword that came out of London that we were all to follow, the new conservatism, progressive. As you progress you conserve. It's an oxymoron but we're not supposed to notice that and of course it means that they are progressing themselves, the ones who run it, while the rest of the stuff is being conserved in banks and big parks where you can't go in anymore, where the trees are all hidden now, natural resources.

Margaret Thatcher was the one who decided to put all the miners out of work and close the mines down all over Britain. Massive union that they had and that was one of her little problems and she did it, this right wing conservative – the first one that used "progressive conservative," they use the term and it caught on quickly in America; they call it "neo-conservative", the new conservatives. She was the one who put all the miners out and disbanded all the mines, closed them all down permanently by bringing

in coal by the shipload from what was at that time still a communist country, that was Poland. Figure that one out if you think we're all enemies.

That was during the time when millions of youngsters were thrown out of work or didn't have any work and left school and had no work, and Thatcher went on television saying "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it," the arrogant way that she had. Maggie Thatcher was the one who created the generation-X, you know the children who are written off. "They'll never see work in their lifetime" she said. "Get used to it."

She changed all the opening times for the bars. At that time, the bars used to open in the morning from about 10 or 10:30 to 2:30 and then reopen about 5:30 until midnight and she changed the laws to allow them to be open all day and deeper into the night. The reason given by Thatcher was "well it's better to have all the unemployed youth in the bars drinking their unemployment money and their welfare money than demonstrating and demanding things in the street."

Of course the drugs flew in big time, all to help that along and she got her little wish of leading Britain through a war, even though it was a mini one. It was the Falklands War because her hero was Winston Churchill and she said her biggest dream was to lead Britain through war. It was awfully interesting to see the early clips of Margaret Thatcher before they decided to make her the Prime Minister. She had a high-pitched voice, talked quickly. Her hair was a mess and so was she and they sent for the same professional management team that had done Ronald Reagan's election.

They sent them over from the U.S. to do up Maggie Thatcher and television did I think it was "A Man Alive" exposure on it, comparing the old Thatcher to the new Thatcher and out she appeared with this new hairstyle and I don't know if they dyed it or what and they'd given her a special elocution lessons to make her speak slowly and these characters being professional knew that men tend to switch off the high-pitched woman's voice. That's why most broadcasters on newsreels which are women will talk in a lower voice. They're trained to do that and they're picked for their ability to go low, and no one could go lower than Maggie Thatcher.

Therefore they gave her a whole new brand new image and she spoke so slow and talked like that and even used the royal "we" that royalty used to use, like old Victoria. "We are not amused" et cetera and it really went to her head, but she did get her wish and she became – she was given this female equivalent of the knighthood and became a member of the House of Lords and had a red and ermine gown given to her, and she beamed as though she had just gone through a course in virginity and had her first organism when she was given that honor you see. She had everything now but the crown.

There's nothing that happens in your lifetime that's not planned before you were born. The taking down of the industry in Britain was planned and the period it would actually work out through it was planned during World War II. The reconstruction for the whole post-war Europe was done in the U.S., the planning of it all through the Marshall plan and so on and Hopkins was involved big time in a lot of that. That's when they decided that when they'd won the war, they would put so much money into Japan (post-war Japan), they'd build brand new buildings and cities and they got rid of all that little paper and bamboo stuff called houses, modernize it and make it the electronic capital for the world.

They invested big money into Germany. They rebuilt all the cities that had been flattened because it's a demolition job too, you see, and therefore does the demolition and the big boys back home already have the contracts before the war is over to go in and redo it and build brand new modern cities; and sure enough, Germany became the leader of Europe post-war in the '60's and '70's industry. Britain was being de-industrialized at deals that were made during World War II by old Winnie (Winston) and his other bosses and even had the timescales set down as to when the United Nations would come up to power towards the end of the millennium and right down to where it would eventually take over power. Most of those guys who sat at the meetings in '45 probably all knew that they wouldn't be alive to see it come in. That's how it works. It's intergenerational planning where their own offspring always take over being born with silver spoons in their mouths and that's the reality of the world.

We are managed in a perfect laboratory. There's been a few generations now of the most indoctrinated people that's ever existed on the planet. The media does a very good job, especially that television and we're programmed through the school system, just like Bertrand Russell said they would do in his book, "Education and the Good Life," followed by "Roads to Freedom," followed by many others including "The Impact of Science on Society" where he also talks about using electronic means and different means to control the minds of the vast populous.

We're going into it now the big, big move. We'll see storms this year, amazing storms that we've never seen before because they're stepping it up so that we'll beg governments to do something, do something. Now really if it was all out of our hands you see and if it's all true we've had many ice ages, big ice ages, meaning we've had a global warming periods between the ice ages because otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age – if it's all really true and it's true enough we go around the sun at different distances from the sun. It's never exactly the same and if that's the case, what could politicians really do about it? Maybe they have so much wind built up in Parliament they could maybe blow all the clouds away. But no, they come out with pieces of paper and constitutions and earth charters drawn up by the United Nations and we'll hand everything over to the United Nations with its thousands and thousands and its armies of bureaucrats that will then lead us to safety by giving us all the rules on everything that we have to do and we won't have to think about anything at all. We can go and play between the rules and I'm sure they'll be rules about playing too.

That's the world that was planned. A world to be run completely by your betters, "the experts," the really educated class who are all paid by the big foundations who also own the United Nations and they're all ripping everybody off big time, like the World Bank that supposedly is the big bank for the UN. It's the same banking families that lent to the families at present, to the countries of the world at present, same families. They don't really lend you anything. That's a scam in itself and we all know it yah-de-yah-de-yah.

They've been doing for a while now this "land for debt swap." That's why you see all these biospheres everywhere as they take over your countries bit by bit and call it "biosphere". It's a swap supposedly where they take real estate for a fiction which is their debt. That's why they call it real estate. There's only one real type of estate and that's the land you're sitting on, that could possibly feed you if need be or produce the wood that heats your place. Life sustainability. You're not supposed to have personal independence and survivability in this new wonderful socialist order.

That's the reality of it all and it's time to start telling the people that we know all about their scams. It's also time to demand that no NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) has any rights over any citizen. It's also your right by the way if they try to demand to find out where money flows from all the big foundations. It's also your right to demand to know from your little petty politician, your mayor, your councils around about you, what organizations they already belong to, because that will tell you where you're going before you vote them in. Because if you give power to people who are going to make laws over you, you had better find out behind the PR stunts in the newspaper who they really are and what they really believe in and you'll find that by the organizations they belong to and you'll find out what oaths they've already taken to these organizations and you might even find out what payoffs they've had from them too.

So here we are on a Friday. I'll have a busy weekend because the new site will be going up in Europe, which is going to be eventually down the road an international site, a truly international site, multi-lingual and the start of it will go up this weekend hopefully.

Have a good weekend for Hamish and myself. Try not to look too green around the gills. Look nice and pink rosy cheeks. All the best from me and Hamish. Good night and may your god or your gods but not the Green Man go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:01 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#175](#)

, it is the 21st of March 2007.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've had a few calls from various people who've come forth to tell me they're sorry for putting up my PDF books for free distribution and actually I've made it quite clear that what I've been aiming at is not the average person who will copy to pass around to a few friends. That's quite understandable when it's altered their consciousness. They immediately want those around them to have the same experience. Generally it doesn't work that way because you've run up against a brick wall and that's pretty well standard in your family, and you're lucky if you can find a friend who can go beyond it, especially, unfortunately, if they're older. Even many of the young have had so much conditioning it's hard for them to look at it from a pessimistic point of view, which you must do. You must see the darkness before you can see the light, and when you're young you look for the happy things and exciting things rather than the bad news. That's when the train hits you from behind because you weren't looking you see.

The people that have been undercutting me generally have put up ads on sites to get my stuff out. Well, that's a different thing than handing it around to a few relatives and it doesn't help because I should make it quite plain, I'm probably the only person out there at this particular stage who has access to different bigger shows who doesn't have—and listen to this—I don't have an agent because I'm not doing this as show business. You'll find the other ones that you generally follow, the ones who are put out there to follow, have agents and booking agents and they get paid for making guest appearances, even though it's advertising them too and what they sell or write.

I don't have an agent. I don't get paid for the shows I go on and so I depend on the little income I do get to come in from the few things I do sell. As far as ego goes, I don't care who uses the information. I know that there's other authors out there who grab it and stick it in their books, even from the blurbs, and I've been told that from people in various authors' clubs, and that's fine too, because in one way or another you find you are influencing people through putting out this kind of information. You cause a change of the thought stream where it's been conditioned to go uni-directionally, which is the big systems way, and suddenly you find there are side streams you could go off into and take different routes, different ways of looking at things and seeing things and especially when you can back it up with facts.

"El Condor Pasa"

by Simon and Garfunkel

I'd rather be a sparrow than a snail
Yes I would, if I could, I surely would
I'd rather be a hammer than a nail
Yes I would, if I only could, I surely would

Away, I'd rather sail away
Like a swan that's here and gone
A man gets tied up to the ground
He gives the world its saddest sound
Its saddest sound

I'd rather be a forest than a street
Yes I would, if I could, I surely would
I'd rather feel the earth beneath my feet
Yes I would, if I only could, I surely would

I can't stress enough how the world you're born into is completely controlled. It's not a new science. The people believe what they're told. Every generation is born into a system which they think must be natural because the older ones and the teachers at school accept it. Even the teachers they like. They always make sure they have ones you like and some of them especially in the social sciences are taught techniques to make themselves be liked by the youth so they'll identify with them and then adopt their viewpoints without checking them very deeply. These are techniques which are used and taught.

Back in the 1950's, the "Reece Commission" that was set up to investigate some of the big foundations end up giving out a book called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence" written by I think his name was Wormser. Yes, it was Wormser. W-O-R-M-S-E-R.

In the book he goes through the Reece Commission with Senator Dodd and others who investigated the big foundations the people think of just being there and existing on charity and also being tax-exempt, but they are huge foundations, multi-billionaire, and some of them trillionaire foundations. The Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie and many, many others, Ford. Then they found in this investigation that they were all interlinked and not only were they interlinked, they had massive bureaucracies which were all shaping American and Canadian culture and European cultures because they funded places in Europe too and the educational associations and they were basically forming social policy and direction.

It wasn't happenstance. It wasn't trial and error. It was a science that was being implemented to shape the minds for generations to come, right down to the mission that the average child would become a true believer, a true propagandist for internationalism and a socialist-type internationalism. Behind their breath, of course, they were also hinting that there would be an elite running it and the little people would know nothing about it. They would think the ideas were theirs.

You'll find all countries have these big foundations. Some of them are actually subsidiaries of the American foundations with different names, all pushing the same globalist agenda. They work with UNESCO. In fact, they control UNESCO to create a standardized culture, already made up, remember. You think you are part of a culture. You think you are your culture and yet that culture that you adopt has been made up for you, right down to the big fashionable changes you'll experience in your life and fads and so on. That's part of "culture creation," or the music you listen to, what will be made popular, and I stress 'made'.

These are sciences well understood and if we even pop back to some of the little people that popped their heads up in history like Weishaupt, who takes all the credit for everything, even though he was a minor player really in one branch, he boasted himself that "they would create foundations – wealthy foundations which would steer and control and direct the world." This has all not only happened, it's ongoing.

When you go to school, if your parents don't know to warn you that a lot of what you're learning is pure – not education but social policy and indoctrination dreamed up by very old people, if you don't know that then you have no reason to suspect what you're being taught could be false. It could be a partial truth and a truth is completely distorted if you simply take part of the rest of the story from that truth. It gives you a different perspective.

Everything we learn is carefully manipulated, sectioned and censored so we will come to the desired conclusions on most topics. The war on the general public of the world was to come right down to the individual because it's the individual and they stated this themselves. They stated that "the individual was the enemy. Amongst the masses individualism must be eradicated."

The masses must be the masses. It's a nuisance to have to find people to go out and eliminate or somehow cut off someone who's putting out information. It's a nuisance, a detraction from their job, but when you create a mass society where everyone's got the same opinion on everything, or at least one of two opinions. Generally they give us two, the dialectic opposites. It's a nuisance having to go out and deal with this kind of thing. They want efficiency and so they create an efficient society.

Every age group had work done on them, right through your entire life. It isn't just the children they go after, but the children are extremely important always. Many have said that in history including Loyola and Weishaupt and every other tyrant in history, but this is ongoing throughout your life and so the marketing companies which are part of the whole world propagandist industry and culture creation industry, since they tell us what we want to buy next. Using scientific means, we find that they target all age groups, specific ideas for each age group. They know when people get towards their 30's and 40's they can start marketing ideas through the books that then the adults will buy, which are the general

ones. You'll see the "Readers Digest" and stuff like this and they're full again of ideas for opinions to make an older generation adjust to what they see in their young, so that they'll never suspect this is an ongoing upgrading of every generation in a specific scientifically designed direction. It's been going on for a long, long time, beginning in fact with compulsory education.

Prior to compulsory education, individuals had to pay individual teachers to teach their children on an individual basis. When you standardize something there is a political purpose always behind it. Under the con game of 'diversity' you're watching a standardized planned society (world society) come into view, where people will think for a while they are free. They already do, many of them, but that won't last too long. The Never Ending Story continues since humankind forms the building material, which can be shaped and reshaped over and over into any direction according to the higher mysteries, and they certainly do know where they want to take the world.

When Dodd went to talk to the Ford Foundation, and it's in that book, "Foundations: Their Power and Influence," he was astounded to hear the head of the foundation calmly tell him that part of their function was to condition the public through education, propaganda, et cetera, social policies, into merging with the Soviet Union (meaning: bringing the two systems together). This was announced as being successful when Newt Gingrich had Alvin Toffler give out his books to the congressmen on the congressional steps. Every congressman got a copy of the book called, "The Third Wave". That was the official announcement that it was now successful. The combining of what people thought was a form of capitalist West with the Soviet communist system because that's what their plan was all along for those who gave you capitalism, created communism and now you all have a fascist elite at the top riding waves with a massive communistic bureaucracy running the rest of the people. That is here. It just hasn't pulled out the big sticks yet, but all the laws have been passed to allow them to do so.

It's interesting even going back to the setting up of the CIA. The CIA came into being from the OSS, you know the OZ, the Wizard of OZ, by Donovan sent over from England. Right away, Britain was there steering the set up of the "Seeing Eye of America". People think it was there to defend them against something, yet they were using an old strategy of ensuring that bringing up a phony Cold War to change societies through fear, plus the massive money they'd rake in through taxation for research and development to defend you, they were making sure that they would keep control of this whole Cold War.

Peter Wright intimated that too, if you read his books carefully, and he worked for MI5 and 6, when he realized that only the top people in MI6 could be the people who were warning the spies they were about to be caught in Britain, the Soviet spies, because no one else had the information except the ones who knew and who were trailing them and those superiors they gave the information to.

The CIA was the same. It wasn't set up to route out communism. It was to protect communism and the agents throughout society and the foundations that would shape our lives, our cultures, our opinions. They'd give us our opinions, which they have, because even the commission had to get money from the U.S. Government to do the inquiry; and when the Revenue Department were asked to show their books they cooperated to an extent, you see, because they were part of this whole thing. This is from the top. It's not a separate entity coming in and taking over.

The top are all part of the same structure and that is when they asked to get for instance the money funding to find out who was pushing various superstars of the time like Kinsey, like the Kinsey report, that the Revenue Department stalled out, wouldn't give out the information, because the Kinsey idea was a "must be" as they call it, to promote a new type of society because people believe what they hear if it's put forth in a certain scientific manner. The report itself combined with the exact period it came out at, which was a combination of "drugs" as they say in rock and roll and free sex, were all related. They were all part of an agenda.

Therefore they couldn't allow them to get access to who funded (all the foundations who funded), including the names of the people, because they were already on the track of who they suspected who were behind it. It's all the same people who ran every other part of the social agenda, including what kind of social education the children would be given along what lines.

OUR CULTURES ARE CREATED FOR US. Every part of culture creation is controlled and debated long before, many times over, to suit the agenda before it's implemented. That's what Huxley meant when he was asked if a social dictatorship run by a scientific elite could succeed, and he said he couldn't see any reason why it shouldn't succeed, a scientifically run totalitarian type system. He meant that if you didn't know that in the first place, that you were already under it, you'd probably never come to the conclusion.

The behavioral sciences, the social sciences were all and still are heavily funded by the same clique of corporations who are all interlinked with a common bureaucracy and the politicians all know this. They know what's politically correct and what little thing to grab a hold of that's sort of popular from these foundations and they run with it, knowing they'll get a little gold star if they do, no matter how bizarre the idea is initially.

If you wonder how people can get away with this, it's very simple. When you understand human nature you can direct and amplify the drives to each particular age group. You can satiate them in particular areas and while you're doing so, they don't notice what's happening around them. They think life is wonderful until they wake up in a cage and then they ask "how did this happen?"

People who wake up to immediate changes around them don't see the whole picture and therefore they come to the conclusion which is common that something which could have fooled them their whole life had to be supernatural, and then they're given the big boys who are put up there to take over from that point and they'll spin you off into circles and orbits round galaxies forever.

It's the shock of waking up that leaves you wide open to all the other traps that have been made for you. In a multifaceted world of specialties it's quite easy to control the world when the average person has no insight into any of those specialty areas. It's much like medicine today, where a general practitioner will dish out the usual drugs to patients with the usual ailments and when it's beyond that he just passes you on to these specialists in one or other particular field. It's the same with the social and behavioral sciences.

One of the reasons this works, this technique of an ongoing indoctrination works so well, is because when there's a consciousness arising amongst the people which is often unformed. It's not into words but it's felt and those at the top also feel it and they put out their people to lead. That way they can stay in control as they guide part of the New Way along a pre-designed road, rather than take his own route with say natural leaders. This trick with the foundations dictating social policy and pretending to speak for the people using mainly very high degreed people from the university from the bureaucratic positions and very often from the Ivy League universities is nothing new.

Why would those in that social strata be so concerned about the person at the bottom, the reality is they're not, but they are involved in creating social policy to keep a particular type of status quo. That's the double-think that we're involved with here. People would say education is good and it becomes a mantra. It was a mantra when I was small, even though I knew from the beginning and very quickly soon afterwards that what we were being taught was so vastly changed from the previous generation and subsequent generations or prior to that, just by investigation through adult libraries and reference libraries. It was so easy to see how vast chunks of history had been removed when they rewrote the books, the newer versions.

Yet, as I say, we're up against this mantra of "education is good" and we don't question it once we learn the mantra. We take it as a given. It seems it would be crazy to almost speak out against it and yet we don't know the history of it or who was behind it and who still guides it today. When you go back into the massive high Freemasonic Rosicrucian Revolution in France in the late 1700's, you'll find they had already paid their propagandists to write books, many novels too, prior to the revolution, which became very popular, which fired the imagination and geared you in a certain direction, all preparing the minds for the revolution. Then many of these same authors combined shortly after the revolution to form the "Encyclopedists Association," a Freemasonic organization, and once again, education is good.

Encyclopedic knowledge is fantastic, but it never dawned on anybody that a lot of what they were teaching might be false.

After all, they were giving you information for the first time that had never been given to the bulk of the populous. Why should you question it and yet knowledge has always been used as power. Even Bible versions are being put out for political tools by groups down through the ages with their own little alterations and decipherments. This was the purpose and it's the same with education.

What comes into your mind shapes your mind. It shapes your opinions. It gives you your opinions. You must come to certain conclusions according to the data that's fed in and that can be counted on to work with most people who will not go and check further. Sometimes it's difficult to check, but generally you can check in to see if the data you've been fed is 100 percent accurate, because the omission of parts of a truth, as I say, will give you a completely different understanding of the reality.

We must ALWAYS QUESTION SOCIAL POLICY especially and this is true for every age group if we like it. If we like it, why are they giving us something we like? You always find for everything there's a consequence. For every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, and it's very often the reaction that they're really after because then they can create the true social policy, the fallout that occurs in society from promoting something which we jump at thinking it's wonderful, especially those things based on natural drives.

This is an ongoing war of propaganda. Propaganda works very effectively with 99 percent of the public in every country. When they get to the stage where individual opinions which are contrary to the bulk, the masses, are come down on by the State, when terms and labels are shouted at a person who might question something quite innocently, you know the society is in trouble. It also confirms the fact there is an agenda and what they say at the top must be believed by everyone. Every opinion created at the top must be absorbed by everyone down below in the strata, every tear, and that is the giveaway. That is the giveaway always because if something is true it can stand up to any kind of scrutiny by anybody.

If you have to pass laws to silence people from even asking a question, then something obviously is being covered up. It's taboo. After some people and some groups better organized than the little Joe Average who've been selling my PDFs or giving them out bulk, some of the responses and emails from a few young children are parroting verbatim the propaganda that Al Gore and others has been given out there for the National Education Association and they're telling me it's a revolution. The word "revolution" is your key right there, you see, since the big boys who are leading the present one lead every other one in every country. They truly believe this is an information revolution and I'm talking about children who are still at home. They're living their golden years because they haven't had a bill presented to them for

anything yet and therefore they're not just naïve, they're almost disabled from reality by the present lifestyle where they think they have free access to everything and that everything can be gotten for free.

Well try and get the Pentagon's papers or what they're up to today and see how far you get. If that's the case, it would all be free as well for your downloads, wouldn't it? Or the big foundations, check and see if you can get all the information from them. You can get lots of propaganda that's given out to the public. They give you lots of that for free, but you ask them who are the bosses, who their interconnecting people are, their head people, and you check those families and you'll find some interesting connections. And as long as the parents are paying the bills they don't understand that in this world as it is at the moment, and I'm not saying it's fair at all, it's a corrupt system. A monied system is a corrupt system. It's an inhumane system but it is a means of a few to control; and if you really think they're allowing you to get everything for free for your benefit, then you've been tranquilized so that the next step will hit you and you'll be totally unprepared for it.

The culture you're coming up in now has been made for you. It didn't develop by your parents or anyone else. It was professionally designed. Your catch phrases, your buzz words are marketed to you from the programs you're addicted to and you're being programmed along a road where you've been taught that everything is going to be free. A sort of utopia as the Utopians called it in the 17 – 1800's. The utopia they were creating, or More's Utopia, same thing. Same bunch as Plato's "New Republic" and "New Atlantis" and The Republic.

You give your mind away for free—that's the only thing that's free—or you can fight for it, and if you want to fight for it you better question everyone and then you'll find out who's telling the truth on what matters and you can come to conclusions yourself. Not what's popular or exciting and unfortunately it won't take you off into outer space and roaming galaxies for a while. That's entertainment and diversion and programming. However, you certainly will give yourself an education few have and you will bring yourself to a level that will be hard for you to communicate to those around you if you have the knowledge, but having the knowledge will give you incredible understanding of everything that's happening in the world as it happens, including what you know will happen next because the big boys basically tell us what their agenda is.

It's not a conspiracy. As H.G. Wells called it, it's called "The Open Conspiracy," for those that want to look and plot through some dry but informative books written by those involved, those who are planning your lives for you – your likes, your dislikes, your opinions, your prejudices, everything. Now the price of knowledge initially at this stage will be almost isolation. Some people can remain popular because those around them suspect they have something. They don't know what it is but they want it too, so you'll have some respect perhaps.

You'll also see through the false ones who are put out in every generation to enthrall you and lead you in loops. Nothing will be free. That's the con game. The elite have told us in their own writings what they think about the majority of the public. There's no altruism there. The kindest they can be to the public is to use a type of language as though you were putting down animals that are suffering and must do it painlessly as they pretend to be human.

What they have stated over and over, and this is all part of this free society, and it's taught all through the New Age, "something wonderful is going to happen," because it's all run by the same people. All programming and they have told us that the future society will be one in which everyone who is born will have a duty and the only duty will be to serve the state, and they're talking about the world state.

You won't need money. Money is just a carrot. It's a fiction that we're trained to believe is real and now they're giving you digits on computers. How many digits did you earn this week? It doesn't matter what they call it. It is a form of reward. Russell said himself the public eventually will be given a form of credits put out to them by government every week and it will be used as a means of control over citizenry. Those who speak out or deviate from the correct system will be punished by having their credits withdrawn and you'll be in this new world where there's no property, you'll be renting, so you'll be out on the street and that will be a big punishment. For minor punishments they'll withdraw credits so you can't buy as much food and so it will be used as always the Pavlovian type of punishment reward. It will not be the utopia you imagine and that's only part-way to the next step to the next step, because this is the ongoing ever-going story, the agenda.

Nothing is free in the meantime, as long as everyone else is forced to use money to survive at whatever level they're surviving at, you've got to help those who are standing up and sticking their head up above the trenches. You don't help to put them under by withdrawing funds that might come their way. That's not the children I'm talking to here.

They say there are many levels of reality and that is certainly true. What we've explained up until now has been basic stuff really on some of the physical psychological types of predictive programming. You could spend a lifetime just giving out that information and all the books that are made available through investigations into those behind it, but that doesn't solve the problem. It doesn't show you another world above that and above that. It doesn't show you the world of language or how thoughts are worked. How words themselves are used to confine you, shape you and bring you to opinions. It doesn't show you the codings used at the top in higher levels or the mathematics. It doesn't show you the religions at the top and you have to understand what a religion is – a belief system based on faith.

Many sciences are really belief systems because theories and the belief in those theories are faith-based. Without all the empirical evidence, they're therefore faith-based and so you do have religions

within sciences. There are different levels of sciences which go above the faith-based ones because they do have knowledges or knowledge of other levels on higher levels, which the public don't get access to and many of the common names in the fields don't have access to. There must always be three levels of everything to do with knowledge to keep and maintain control, and we have been under control for an incredibly long time.

Once in a while I get someone sending in ten bucks and I've had a handful of people giving more, and I'll tell you every little bit counts. Thanks to Stephanie I'll probably be able to – well, hopefully be able to get high-speed Internet, which will save me a lot of time with uploading and doing more. I'd also like to thank those who put up the sites for me because there are people who do put their money and generally it's not the people who have the money to spare, really, who do these things because they haven't been completely corrupted yet, as you do as you go up the strata; you tend to become more corrupted and you accept that well life just isn't fair on different levels and you're just happy that you've achieved a higher level.

There are people out there in the world who care and there are also those who will try to exploit. Then there are those certain agencies that work in the shadowy areas that find different ways to put you under and we're up against all of that, but that's to be expected. Many of the youngsters that have called me over the years or written to me know that I've given a lot to them free. They don't have to steal it, and plus, when they get it from me, they know they're getting their original. When they're getting a copy they don't know what's been changed, altered, or anything else.

There's a lot of dirty tricks goes on in the world, which are old techniques and why should they change when it works? The hope for change in a different direction from the ones we're given lies within people that do come forward to help. It's encouraging. Very encouraging and it also lies within an occasional letter I get from very young people who are asking the right questions and you can tell by the tone of the letter that there's a mind and a heart there and an intelligence that simply needs the information to get working. That's where the hope is and it also tells you that all is not lost, at all.

For all the masses of inoculations, scientific indoctrination, organized coordinated media propaganda on pretty well every topic, there are still people out there who can ask questions and think and care. We haven't been completely lobotomized yet. I've been very weary about putting out deeper understandings of occult and so on, because I don't want to be overwhelmed by an expected rush of the New Agers who've been to every guru on the planet looking for secrets. Higher truths are only taught to ones who can take them. You don't waste them on those who want them for power and it takes a certain kind of mind or person to really understand what they're being taught in the first place, because you don't really teach them in a sense, you show them and they will come to it themselves.

You don't learn by being a parrot. You have to think as a human being thinks and feel as a human being feels to come through, because there are many, many people who simply want power or the knowledge to impress friends or to get up the degrees in whatever agency they're in by telling their master they understand the secrets and yet all they understand are the lower, the base stuff, very base material.

I am not using hypnosis, as the most of the other ones will use. Aldous Huxley confirms that, that 60 percent of the public are instantly hypnotizable or suggestible. Another 20 percent with a little bit of work can be brought under too, which doesn't leave much you see. Now I think it's higher. I think more people are suggestible today because they have been brought up since childhood with massive indoctrination from school and education and television especially. People are more suggestible to what would at one time be incredulous; and also if you withdraw knowledge and historical facts or the real meanings of things, people are left to be led off into fantasy land by the modern ones who come out and tell you an untruth. Very common.

Know thyself is what was always said. If we use an old Chinese proverb, they say that the softest thing—water—can wear then break the hardest stone. It's a very, very true saying. Patience. The constant knowledge of yourself because you don't want yourself to go off on a tangent, be waylaid, and you must always look at your own ego because once the ego takes over you lose yourself and you're oblivious to truth.

That's it for me tonight. Sorry for the disjointed talk but I've been pretty tired. Lots to do. Spring's a-coming in and when you see what's all under the snow that you never moved last year you see how much you have to do. There's a lot to do. And just like taking the cover of snow off and showing what's there, I think people should get active and start questioning all the theories and propaganda and space adventures and so on who've been put out there to keep you very busy. It's time to ask the questions and then you'll find after a little time of asking the right questions to yourself, you'll find you really don't need to ask those questions anymore. You'll have answered them for yourself.

From Hamish and me, and the now melting north as spring comes in slowly, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:01 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#176](#)

This week, I had a repeat performance of exceeding the band limit, supposedly, with the .com site, so you're all being transferred to another site. All the information is still up there; and it's rather odd when



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

you exceed it, when you're only about a week and a part of the second week into the month. So who knows? That's just life right now, and a very strange life, indeed.

Today, I'm going to talk a little bit about the RFID chip (Radio Frequency Identification). Mark Baard at Parallel Normal.wordpress.com has a little write-up on this.

It says:

"RFID will protect you, says industry lawyer."

Alan: Then below that is a picture of the Secretary of Homeland Security, Michael Chertoff, very macabre looking fellow. He looks like the guy who would oversee mass executions; he has those dark, dark eyes, with a fixed stare that you'll see in movies like "The Exorcist".

It says here:

"For RFID and public safety, he's the decider (Secretary of Homeland Security..."

Alan: –(As to what happens with all this). We know, for instance, that this is a "must be," this whole chipping business in identification. Before 9/11 happened, Wendy Mesley on CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) television did a documentary special on the coming ID cards, which you would need for travel, for passports and so on, with a live ID, I believe, chip in it, in the card. She went through the process with one of her staff, who applied for the new one, the new passport. This is before 9/11, remember, and they went through the whole process, plus, she talked to some of the top people at banks who run these companies (chipping companies) and one of them told them, when she asked, "what makes you think the public will accept this?" This character, with no hesitation, he says, "Because they'll have no option." If you think 9/11 was happenstance, forget it. This was all planned long ago, before 9/11. In Britain, remember, they tried to bring in this same identification passport with a chip in it, before 9/11, back in the late '90's. They even had some riots outside parliament about it, because of all the kind of detail that it contained about the individual on the card.

Getting back to this Parallel Normal.wordpress.com article, it says:

"Major corporations will be able to avoid lawsuits after terrorist attacks—even if they fail to protect consumers—by using RFID tags, according to an attorney who helped craft the law, and now advises RFID companies."

Alan: This is standard again. You can get all the little politicians at the bottom who scrabble for their little egos, to get up the ladder and please their bosses, because the only thing a psychopath respects is someone more powerful in a higher position. That's why military organizations work. Yet, all it takes is for the big parallel government to put in one of their men here or there with a major agenda to accomplish, and they sail through—they get it done. Then they're back out into some other area. Here's a guy who helped craft the law, and now he advises the RFID companies. You see, it's public/private. The whole thing is the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about; it's here. It's been here for a long, long time. In fact, it's been here since they gave you the term "democracy," just to put you to sleep.

"The law, the SAFETY Act..."

Alan: It's called "safety." See again, they love these, totalitarians love double speak. It's a trait of the psychopath, the terms that they use to lull the sheep down, under good words like "social," the word social or "safe" or safety—so it's the—

"... SAFETY Act of 2002, shields companies from liability for damages if they use technologies approved by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. The SAFETY Act will also help Homeland Security with a longstanding goal—promoting the idea that the remote tracking devices are absolutely necessary to protect the U.S. population."

Alan: It's to "protect" you. A totalitarian will protect you by putting you in chains. Isn't that wonderful? We know that most folk will not be indignant about it because they've already been socialized to the extent they are children, perpetual children who are supposed to play, while the experts take care of all their problems. That's how they've been raised, brought up and lived through their life, and watched all the propaganda on the fictional stuff on television.

"Wal-Mart..."

Alan: I love the Wal-Mart logo, the five-pointed star between Wal and Mart. That tells you all you need to know, apart from the fact they love walls, all down through history, whether it's Hadrian's Wall, the Great Wall of China, Wall Street or a Wailing Wall. They love walls, all over the planet. It's one of the trademarks of the big builders; and WALL IS LAW BACKWARDS. TRAM is a conveyance.

"...Procter & Gamble..."

Alan: Another big company that's been in the business of altering us all, through certain products, for a long, long, long time. Interesting logo, Procter & Gamble, too. You should check into it. Also—

"...Tesco and Target are among the companies planning to tag and track individual store items..."

Alan: I love how they're "planning"—they've been doing it for a long time. Everything you've bought from Wal-Mart has had a little chip in it somewhere, so they want to—

"...track individual store items (and shoppers) from the factory floor to the checkout counter and beyond. Former Secretary of Homeland Security Tom Ridge, meanwhile, has said the department can be trusted with the data gathered from RFID reader devices. Homeland Security would mine the data, which includes purchase details and locations where the tags are detected, for suspicious activity. The RFID attorney..."

Alan: Lawyers, again.

"...Ray Biagini, says that RFID is a good candidate for coverage under the SAFETY Act."

Alan: I guess anything could be put under the SAFETY Act, really, couldn't it? Maybe even shoes. They would sell us shoes with maybe two feet of chain between them, so you can't take too wide a step, in case you hurt yourself and fall.

"RFID can "improve public health and safety in a number of ways," writes Biagini in the latest issue of RFID Journal..."

Alan: They have their own journal, you see.

"...a trade magazine."

Alan: In other words, it's a high Masonic "must be" when they have their own magazines out for it.

"The SAFETY..."

Alan: This is all in capital letters. They love these terms. It's so comical how these children work. The psychopath has many traits, and when you understand these traits, you always will see who they are; and these terms are so typical of them.

"...SAFETY (Support Anti-Terrorism by Fostering Effective Technology)..."

Alan: Oh.

"...gives the Secretary of Homeland Security full discretion in shielding a company against lawsuits..."

Alan: It's really a safety act to protect the big corporations.

"...by certifying it is using technologies meant to protect the nation's people and resources."

Alan: I guess the commoners are not people.

"...Corporate liability lawyers, defense contractors and Homeland Security officials devised the SAFETY Act in a backroom deal..."

Alan: Oh, they love these backroom deals.

"...after 9/11, according to one of my sources, a lobbyist..."

Alan: That's what it's all done through, is lobbyists.

"...for technology companies in Washington. In fact, Biagini, who works for the law firm McKenna Long & Aldridge, claims that he wrote many of the SAFETY Act's key provisions himself."

Alan: Voila. Voila. Isn't it beautiful, if you had a little company that made widgets and here you are, you belong to the right families and you use your family lineages and connections. You use all the strata of corporations and non-governmental organizations, the official ones that are all associated with the United Nations, and you get a law passed so your product must be sold and bought by the people. Not a bad deal, eh?

"Trial lawyers say that such tort reform measures are unfair to consumers. For example, imagine if half of your family died after brushing with Procter & Gamble's Gleem toothpaste, from an arfid-tagged package purchased at a Wal-Mart store. If the government blames terrorists for the poisoning, you may find it impossible to sue the retailer or its suppliers for not taking adequate safety precautions—if their use of the radio tags was Homeland Security-approved. But given their influence at Homeland Security, Biagini (right)..."

Alan: His picture is there on the right, an up-and-coming young psychopath.

“...and the RFID industry seem likely to get their way with the SAFETY Act certifications.”

Alan: They’re going to get it, because it was on the books a long time ago, it’s a “must be” for the world they’re going to bring in to existence.

“Former Secretary of Homeland Security Tom Ridge and at least one of his former deputies have gone on to work for the RFID industry...”

Alan: Oh, surprise, surprise.

“...along with former Secretary of Health and Human Services Tommy Thompson. So watch as food and pharmaceutical companies begin to seek SAFETY Act protections for their arfid-tagged goods, and use the “DHS certified” seal (left) as a selling point.”

Alan: I can remember when, in Britain, and since the whole world is to be based on the British system (or the London system) and the Commonwealth, which it owns, there’s a bunch of the higher privy cabinet members, because in true democracies like Britain, you have a private council, as well. It’s a sort of a privy council, of unelected people. Although, some of the supposedly elected ones go in there, and orders are given, and then laws are passed that affect the whole population. Often, the public aren’t told who these private members are. The privy council—the private council.

You’ve already had a public/private corporation running democracy, for a long time. A bunch of these people and the politicians, who were in the House of Commons and the House of Lords, came forward with the idea of privatizing the water supply of all the cities and towns in Britain; and the natural gas, that was another thing. As always, the public, through their tax money, had paid for the building of all these great infrastructures of piping gas and water and all the rest that goes into it. They do it all, and then they claim it’s not cost-effective. “My goodness, we’ll have to privatize it.” These politicians promoted all that. Then, when they left, and about two years after they passed the acts, they just happened to form the company that got the contracts, so they ended up owning the British water supply and natural gas.

They’re also in Canada. I don’t know if they got the contracts here, but they were in here about four or five years ago trying to do the same. They probably will get the contracts because they’re mandated, no doubt, to take over the world. That’s their job. There’ll be one corporation that will deal with the world’s water supply. You wait and see. Same with everything else, and ultimately when you have all these

groups own all the things that you need to live, you'll find they're all one at the top: the big capstone of the pyramid. Check into ParallelNormal.wordpress.com, Thursday, June 7, 2007 and see for yourself.

There's an old statement that if you don't know your history, you're doomed to repeat it. Nothing truer was ever said. When you go back into the movements which brought in democracy, who really began the thrust towards democracy? Most people live in it. They'll fight for it and die for it, when they're told to or ordered to, yet they never look into its history or even what it means.

We get a sort of kindergarten version of a caring society that just evolved; and people protested, and you had the Chartist movement and all of this kind of thing protested, and passive demonstrations to get the people's rights. The way to hold power is always to foretell what's coming, by keeping your pulse of the people up-to-date, constantly. You check them, and if you sense something is coming, you institute the organizations first, before they do, and lead the movements. That way, you fool the sheep, once again, into the next phase of control. For people who think that an elite, who'd ruled the world for thousands of years in an economic and monetary system, in a form of feudal serfdom, would just give up because they were fat, lazy and stupid—then you should stick to the kindergarten version, I suppose. Maybe it's all you can handle.

The elite were never stupid. The elite had, for thousands of years, priests who specialized in histories and the psychologies of the people. The techniques are Machiavellian. We were given a form of democracy, because the elite knew—because they guide the future. They guide us to a planned future, always. The New World Order is always becoming new. It's a never-ending story. The big builders of civilization, with the old allegory of Nimrod, never stopped. They always plan the future. Therefore, they never lose control, because why would you let people take over from you, if you are in the realm (in their own little religion) of the gods?

The revolutions that were fought were "great experiments." They called them that in the old history books. They were funded by the big banks from London and New York, but the first revolution was in England—people forget that—and it retained a monarchy: a very, very old monarchy. This strange combination of a monarchical democracy, where everyone who works as a public servant, first and foremost swears allegiance to the royalty, to defect the queen and all her heirs for perpetuity, before they take any oath at all to uphold their position for the community. That goes from the top, right down to the novice policeman on the beat, or the private in the army, and that is the same in all Commonwealth countries. However, if you look into history the whole idea (on paper, that is, there's always a different idea on paper), of democracy that's supposed to be vastly opposed to the royalty and the aristocracy running the show. It was opposed to feudalism.

We believe the theories and forget get the reality. We live in a double-think, because if you have both co-existing at the same time, you're in double-think. You can't have both co-existing. It's either one or the other; and to think that a very old and clever aristocracy that run the money and commerce and the peoples of the world (a good part of the world) for thousands of years, would just roll over and say, "Oh well chap, well done. You beat us fair and square. You can have democracy. We'll just go and enjoy ourselves and play polo." That's for children. That's a fairy story for children. That's why the terms that have been used to rule the people, like safety acts, public security, social work, etc., all these fuzzy words, which we relate to as a tribal people. People are all tribal, regardless of how many mixes are in the tribe. There's still a natural tribal setting there, a community type setting where we expect leaders to speak to us (when they pretend to speak to us) and we want to hear those kinds of words.

It's like "family," family used to be a nice word, now it's kind of frowned upon. We're now a "global village," coined by Marshall McLuhan. There is a parallel government, always was one. For a long time in Britain it was simply referred to as "the establishment." People who had tried to investigate the loss of loved ones, who worked in security service et cetera, would always come up to a brick wall; and once in a while, someone would get to meet some of the establishment who would tell them so. "Look sonny, this is how you think the world works, but here's the real one. Now go away and don't be a nuisance." That's how the real world does work.

The United Nations was just the expansion of a global empire. That's why it was set-up. Again, the same people who set it up gave us all the previous wars, and then said, "Oh we can't go on with all these terrible wars. You people can't be trusted. We need a world system to thrash all these problems out," and that sounded reasonable to the ordinary people, who were so sick of all the wars that we forgot this new United Nations, this scrubbed-clean institution that was the League of Nations (which was all set-up, as well, to be world government), was actually there to control us all, with a different agenda, to bring the planned society.

Then you start to get the truth coming out, over many, many years. You see, the cause of wars are not the elite. Oh, no. From their point of view, "It's your fault. It's the peasants' fault. It's you peasants who are called up and kicked off into the military to go and kill other people—other commoners, over there. You're the problem. There's too many of you and you've always got to be kept distracted, or you'd have mayhem at home, so we have to have wars every so often. There's too many, so it helps to kill you off, as well." It's just the same technique that's being used today.

"Well, global warming, it's because you breathe carbon dioxide. There's too many people breathing." It's always your fault, you see, unless you're psychopathic. A psychopathic is a pure ego. They are pure ego. Whatever they cause to bring about, they must immediately throw the blame onto others. That's why they have a spotless conscience. They believe their lies. They can rationalize anything.

Some people, years ago, on short-wave radio in the U.S., couldn't get past their own indoctrination of knowing, through their studies, that the founding fathers of the U.S.—many of them are freemasons, which you can find out about. We don't know about the rest, but many of them are verified, in their own writings and in lodge books. The more that they went into their studies, people like Bill Cooper, for instance, tried to hold on to a double-think, because he'd been brought up on military bases (his father was in the Air Force). He couldn't get past the stage of letting go of all that he believed in and loved, through his indoctrination, which is God, country, the flag and all that stuff, the American way. He tried to compromise that these Masons gave the American people a chance, they'd either live in freedom or they'd live in slavery. If they couldn't handle freedom, they'd live in slavery. That's how he rationalized it. He couldn't get past the point, even in his own studies, when he found the deviousness of what was behind freemasonry, he still tried to cling on to it until he couldn't cling on anymore. That's part of that which brought him down, towards the end, because his whole world was collapsing. That which he'd fought to maintain, he realized he'd never had. It was never his. That's what I gleaned out of listening to some of his talks, at the end.

How can something be both bad and good at the same time? The old problem in all religions is: what good can come out of evil? Some of the religions claim they solved it and can compromise with that, accept it. The major revolutions were called experiments—great experiments. England, first, but it still ends up with monarchy at the top. It's makes it easier to manage when people think they're freer. They allow some of the lesser up and coming psychopaths to vie for power and get into the public kitty, which is the real goal, to get their hands in the honey pot of the tax money—Jobs for life. —Guaranteed excessive incomes and special benefits. That's all you can expect in a monetary system of winners and losers—success, failure, same thing. It's a psychopathic system.

So don't be freaked out about it and yet there's people today who've tried for years, on various radio shows, to try and save what's left of the system they were brought up in, as it's changing. I keep saying, "How can you save something that was never yours in the first place?" For some people, perhaps your families didn't live as bad as some of the others. Perhaps they did, but that's pure chance. How can you live in a just system when most people are struggling or hurting or even starving at certain times? Not so long ago and not so late history, the Great Depression put millions on the roads. Millions lost their homes. Millions lost their farms or thousands did. Families were mobile, as the banking system went on as usual, just reclaiming their property, because the ball is in their court. The taxman kept on as usual. That didn't stop, even though the people couldn't earn the money. That can happen again at any time. That's why all that brought it on has never been changed.

George Soros did a mini-plunder of the British system, when he and two friends got together and plundered the so-called Bank of England, forcing the government to borrow millions of pounds from the international bankers that Soros worked for; and he got off with it and boasted about it in the

mainstream papers. This system has never been changed. Why hasn't it been changed? It's so that they can do it again and again, and then give you a grand finale towards what's coming. That is the real world we live in.

Prosperity in a period is allowed. Since the 1960's and '70's, generations have been bought-off with credit cards and pensions, which they could have never imagined before, to keep them quiet, placid and stupid, not complaining, to bring them to a point to allow all this to pass, where the next generation gets the rug pulled from underneath them. Not so hard to do when you realize the generations have been so scientifically separated. Selfishness has been encouraged. The "me generation" never really stopped. Material goods have been flooding the market as fairly cheap junk from China, coupled with the multiple credit cards that everyone is using. This feeding frenzy, as massive changes are being made all around you, as the big fences are going up all around you. People are in a frenzy of the material goods. Anything to stop them from thinking about anything that really matters, any diversion will do.

I don't think there's a newspaper in the world that hasn't carried the legalistic statements, to do with chips of all kinds, the totally controlled society and on-and-on it goes. Therefore, technically and legally, the people have been told—whether they remember it or want to remember it, is a different thing. That's a personal choice and it truly, truly is. Everyone is making their own decision as to what happens in the future, and perhaps elsewhere, to themselves, in ways they've never have imagined. The cost of maintaining the large cities, the "super cities," as the UN has mandated them to be called, and created as they amalgamate all the smaller boroughs around them, the cost of keeping up the infrastructure as millions of people eventually migrate towards them. That's the plan, as gas prices, gasoline (or petrol in Britain), diesel, everything goes up in price, as they force people off the roads.

Under the Kyoto, they want to eventually eradicate all non-essential vehicles from traveling on roads. Under the habitat area agenda of the United Nations, "Agenda 21," they want everyone living, except for the bureaucratic classes and maybe some of the military classes, they want everyone else living inside the big super cities. The cost of maintaining the structures of the super cities is astronomical. At the moment, when you take all the sewage and systems underground that have to be maintained and rebuilt, because nothing that man makes lasts forever, except, perhaps, evil. The cost of replacing these things is astronomical.

It's not intended that these super cities will go on forever. Eventually, there'll be small cities where the present capitals are, with only an essential population—essential to the elite. The humanity or whatever remains of what was human; the cloned, genetically modified, enhanced, the ideal design of ID; will live in them; whereas the elite already have their well maintained properties in the country. This is not a new idea. It's an old idea, going back all the way to ancient Egypt; and then Plato, who was taught in Egypt and many of his own kind, Pythagoras, too.

Plato, in "The Republic," which every one of the elite reads, often over and over, as H.G. Wells himself talked about, that was his favorite book, his first and favorite. Plato talked about the perfect state (he's talking about the world state), where the guardians run the whole world; the guardians of the world and how they'd modify the working people for specialized tasks. They'd breed them for specific tasks. They didn't know at that time—at least they didn't talk about genetic modification. He just used the old animal husbandry type techniques of domestication, plus the mental qualities or lack of them, they could breed in or out, by selective breeding.

He also talked about the beauty of having the people pay for the biggest estates, which the elite would live in, in this dialogue type of teaching that he gave, under the cover of dialogues between two people. He said to this other person, he says, "What's the point of us maintaining our big houses," and they also had holiday houses, just like the elite have always had, near the coast or the sea somewhere. He says, "the cost is incredible and you're scared of robbery. The staff that you hire will steal from you. You always have to maintain everything and use all your money to do so." He says, "it's better to get the people to do it all for you in the perfect world state." That's what's taxation is for.

If you look at the big trust organizations and who they cater for, the biggest families on the planet technically own nothing. It's all maintained by the public, and it always has been. That's the real world. Meanwhile, as they do that, they give you an alternate reality, where you believe that if you work hard enough, you have to buy your place and it's yours. It never was yours. It can be taken at anytime at all, as we've already seen over the years, and happens still, today. Houses are taken from people every day, all over the world, by government agencies or employees of government working on behalf of the banks, one or the other. That's the real world.

How could you save that? Why would you want to save an illusion?

What we have to do is look at an alternate way, not their way, but an alternate way of getting through of this. A way, which would, like their way, be vastly different; and it would have to be a humane way, not an inhumane way. However, as far as saving that which we think we have—it's an illusion. You can't save that which was never yours. Why would you save something, when you're worrying, scurrying, tossing two or three jobs around? If you're married at all, temporarily, as most folk are, you seldom see your partner. You'll seldom see your children. You'll never really live at ease, because you know you're not far away from the guy on the street, if you lose your health and can't pay a mortgage or the taxes, one or the other.

You can thank the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, because in Britain and the U.S., it was that organization—it's the same one organization. The CFR is just an American branch. They brought in, and they boast about it in their own books, property taxes. They put the bills in,

in both countries. It was a “must be.” These are the same guys who work fervently for a century to bring in a United Europe and a United Americas and Pacific Rim conglomerate. Wherever they are, and they’re all over the world, they put the same bills in through governments. They’re guaranteed to get them through, because everyone, really, at the tops of these governments, knows who they’re really working for; and they’d never say no to their masters.

That’s the real world; and we must start looking towards alternate ways, not the inhumane way where everyone is disconnected from everyone else. It doesn’t mean you go around loving everybody, because there’s a lot of nasty people at the bottom, as you have at the top. Psychopathy isn’t confined to a class. However, there are a lot of decent good people. I do think, personally, they are in the minority in this present world. If that be so, then the majority—which is why they love democracy, it’s not mob rule, it’s just that the elite know that the mob will always go the way the elite wants them to go—then the mob will have their way, in a sense.

It’s true, ignorance is different from being stupid. Being ignorant about something, when the information is there, is also a choice. If your IQ is within a certain reach, you have no excuse; and saying it’s too difficult for me to stand up to this, or face it, or accept this reality; that’s also a choice. This kind of choice-making has split up many, many relationships, when one person wakes up in a relationship and the other doesn’t, or the other one can understand to an extent but doesn’t want to go any further, because they choose not to. The other person, who has woken up a little bit further beyond that, then has a choice to stifle themselves, which will lead to gastric ulcers and a form of annihilation, or go further with it. It’s up to their conscience.

They used to say your conscience was your connection with your deity. That may be so. It might also be so that we’re living in an age, where, as I say, the majority don’t have it, because the psychopaths at the top give you this pathocracy, also give you the culture you follow, which is inhumane. Therefore, you have a psychopathic culture that’s taught as normal, egocentric culture, where people are taught not to look at the bad aspects of life. Look at the positive, which is the psychopathic way, means you’re throwing off conscience, because conscience will eventually bring you around to responsibility—if you have a conscience.

What I’m doing is not giving you a sermon of any kind, I hope. I’m just pointing out what is, what will be and what can be. I don’t think there is anyone alive today that can honestly say, at the end of whatever, they really didn’t know. Not knowing is a choice, and certainly, not caring is a choice. All down through the ages, there have been people, here and there, who understood the times in which they lived, with clarity. They understood the reality of it. They understood the pace that the world was moving at, with regards to an eventual global structure of domination. They could teach others, and wisdom could be passed on, in the knowledge that there was still lots of time.

However, the Age of Aquarius was the age designed long ago (or picked long ago) to bring in the final solution, as far as the elite were concerned. The trinity of two and one, three, the duad and the one, has always been there in the higher occultic circles, with all its meanings. In the 21st century, two and one, was picked a long, long time ago, as a form of completion of one long part of the plan. Therefore, the time to pass on knowledge is drawing to an end, obviously.

You can look around you today, and with each five years or so that passes, you're into a more bizarre circus of fantasia. Just look at what the children are given and how vastly it's changing, how quickly it's changing. Their world is supra-real. They've already been conditioned for chips and a virtual reality. They're almost there in fact, because when they're really into all these games and such, they're not themselves. They're lost already. They're being prepared for the next step. The time is running out quickly, very quickly. There are no mass movements out there; and if they were, demonstrating against this, you can guarantee they would be infiltrated and led by those that would bring you into a compromise, which is actually defeat.

There is no great movement against all of this. Because this structure is so multi-faceted, like a massive pincer movement all around you, where you are the hub of a carriage wheel and you see every spoke coming towards you, all around you in a complete circle—that's all the avenues of attack upon you, at the moment. There are lots of groups specializing with each spoke of this wheel; and no one group could really handle it all. Yet, the answers really are simple. They always have been. Some of them I've mentioned on various talks; I never laid a lot of stress on them, I shouldn't have to; but the answers are contained within.

When you know the blackness of the known, of what is coming, why should you fear the unknown direction of personal choice? You have no option. The sad thing is, most people, who are completely indoctrinated and who live in fear and worry and scurry, will try to hang on to this system, which is taking them to an end, to the very end. That doesn't have to be this way for everyone. Everyone, it is true, on a daily basis, is making a choice and then another choice and then another choice. We have to look at different ways of living, or risk complete oblivion of the conscious mind. All that will be left will be programmed robots. What an ending for being here, for millions of years with the ability to be sentient. The ability to love, to care, to have sorrow, to have all of the emotions to appreciate the world you live in and the nature around you.

Those who are awake and aware, I'm sure know that those around them who don't want to know the deeper issues, are getting certain information from mainstream media, because of the legalistic system, so that future historians and present historians can always say, "The public were told this back in so-and-so and they didn't complain." In other words, it gives a false version to those who read the histories written in the future. Yet, that part is true. They acquiesce by their silence. They can't truly say they don't

know. It's more true to say they don't care; and yet, if you don't care about those who fall before you, eventually it will be your turn to trip, as well. That's nature's survival. Empathy for others ensures your own survival. That is something which Bertrand Russell and other talked about, when they said they would encourage an egocentric, egosyntonic society that would help separate people from people, the "me type."

Every religion has said the same things—every religion, at least the parts they've been left in and haven't been altered. We've all heard about: treat others the way you want to be treated yourself. Don't treat them the way you don't want to be treated; and that's very, very true; and yet, if you don't care about people as you would care about yourself, then, as I say, who's going to care for you? You can't save something that was never yours. This agenda is almost at the end of this particular phase of it. It will go on from there. Humanity and the genes that you carry are the genetic material, the building material from which they will select the parts they want for specialized tasks, for purpose-designed people of the future, their servants. While the elite, as they say, as far as their mentality goes, their brain capacity, their survival instincts—they will remain unchanged. That's been written by Arthur Koestler in "The Ghost in the Machine," and Russell and many, many others, Aldous Huxley and so on.

That's always been the agenda, but for the rest of the population, we will gradually, step-by-step, first be altered; then be chipped; then non-persons, because we can't think individually. As they're doing that and that's successful, there'll already be making purposely-made people, Ideal Design. Not good news, but no one said it would be easy, eh?

I always tell people that you are your own champion. Don't look around for heroes. That was fostered by the media and Hollywood. "Everyone needs a hero," as the song goes. That leads you to your doom, because no one can be a hero for you, except for yourself.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Author	Posts
--------	-------

Viewing 15 posts – 31 through 45 (of 112 total)

Reply To: DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW PART 2 HOUR 1 WITH ALAN WATT

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

